

(19)



(11)

EP 3 260 135 A1

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication:

27.12.2017 Bulletin 2017/52

(51) Int Cl.:

A61K 39/02 ^(2006.01)

A61K 35/74 ^(2015.01)

(21) Application number: **17167876.6**

(22) Date of filing: **25.02.2011**

(84) Designated Contracting States:

**AL AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB
GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO
PL PT RO RS SE SI SK SM TR**

(30) Priority: **26.02.2010 AU 2010900846**

(62) Document number(s) of the earlier application(s) in
accordance with Art. 76 EPC:

11746760.5 / 2 538 970

(71) Applicant: **Oral Health Australia Pty Ltd**

Carlton, VIC 3053 (AU)

(72) Inventor: **REYNOLDS,, Eric Charles
Carlton, Victoria 3053 (AU)**

(74) Representative: **Carpmaels & Ransford LLP
One Southampton Row
London WC1B 5HA (GB)**

Remarks:

•This application was filed on 25-04-2017 as a
divisional application to the application mentioned
under INID code 62.

•Claims filed after the date of filing of the application
/ after the date of receipt of the divisional application
(Rule 68(4) EPC).

(54) **TREATMENT OR PREVENTION OF INFECTION**

(57) The invention relates to a method of reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of *P. gingivalis* in an oral tissue of a subject, and including the use of a composition forming an anti-microbial and an immunogen from *P. gingivalis*.

EP 3 260 135 A1

Description**Field of the invention**

5 [0001] The invention relates to the treatment or prevention of diseases or conditions in a subject, said diseases or conditions being associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject, and in particular, but not exclusively, to the treatment or prevention of *P. gingivalis*- related diseases or conditions.

Background of the invention

10 [0002] The mouth constitutes one of the major sites of infection. Infection can lead to debilitating disease of oral tissue and a clear association has also been observed between infection of oral tissue and disease or condition in other anatomical compartments.

15 [0003] Chronic periodontitis is one example of a disease of oral tissue. This is an inflammatory disease of the supporting tissues of the teeth leading to resorption of alveolar bone and eventual tooth loss. The disease is a major public health problem in all societies and is estimated to affect up to 15% of the adult population with severe forms affecting 5-6%.

[0004] The development and progression of chronic periodontitis has been associated with specific Gram-negative bacteria in subgingival plaque. The presence of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* in subgingival plaque has been strongly associated with disease.

20 [0005] The persistence of *P. gingivalis* in subgingival plaque from periodontitis patients after treatment (scaling and root planing) has been reported to be significantly associated with progressive alveolar bone loss. Furthermore an increase in *P. gingivalis* cell numbers in subgingival plaque has been shown to correlate with disease severity as measured by attachment loss, periodontal pocket depth and bleeding on probing.

Oral infection with *P. gingivalis* has been shown to induce periodontal bone loss in mice, rats and non-human primates. In addition, there has been increasing linkage of periodontal disease, and of *P. gingivalis* infection, with cardiovascular diseases and certain cancers.

25 [0006] Many other microbial pathogens, including other bacteria, fungi, virus and protozoa have been associated with disease of oral tissue and some of these pathogens also cause disease in other anatomical compartments via infection of oral tissue. Examples of the former include *T. denticola* and *T. forsythia*. Group A *Streptococcus* infection is an aetiological agent of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease.

30 [0007] One problem has been that it is not clear how to obtain a strong protective response to a given microbial pathogen in circumstances where mucosal tissue has been chronically inflamed, or where acute inflammation of mucosal tissue has arisen from surgical or other dental intervention.

35 [0008] Reference to any prior art in the specification is not, and should not be taken as, an acknowledgment or any form of suggestion that this prior art forms part of the common general knowledge in Australia or any other jurisdiction or that this prior art could reasonably be expected to be ascertained, understood and regarded as relevant by a person skilled in the art.

Summary of the invention

40 [0009] In certain embodiments there is provided a method of reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject, the method including:

- 45 - treating a subject, thereby providing conditions for removal of substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject; thereafter
- providing an antibody in said subject, said antibody for protecting said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

50 thereby reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject.

[0010] In one embodiment, the antibody is provided in said subject by administering an immunogen to said subject, said immunogen for protecting said subject against a microbial pathogen.

55 [0011] In one embodiment there is provided a method of reducing the incidence or severity of a *P. gingivalis* - related disease or condition in a subject, the method including:

- treating a subject, thereby removing substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject; thereafter

- administering a chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis* to the subject, the protein including a first peptide joined directly or through a linker to a second peptide, wherein:

(A) said first peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:1; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:2; and

(B) said second peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or
- (iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

thereby reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject.

[0012] In other embodiments there is provided a composition or kit including:

- anti -microbial agent for removing substantially all micro -organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject;
- an immunogen for immunising said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

said composition or kit for use in a method described above.

[0013] In certain embodiments there is provided a method of reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject, the method including:

- performing a surgical procedure on oral tissue of a subject; thereafter
- treating the subject, thereby providing conditions for removal of substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject;
- providing an antibody in the subject, said antibody for protecting said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

thereby reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject.

[0014] In one embodiment the surgical procedure is a dental procedure. Examples of dental procedures include debridement, scaling and/or root planning.

[0015] In one embodiment, the present invention provides a composition for reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject, the composition including an anti -microbial agent as described herein and an immunogen as described herein.

[0016] In another aspect, the invention provides a use of a composition of the invention in the preparation of a medicament for reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject. Non-limiting examples of diseases include dental plaque, gingivitis, periodontitis, chronic periodontitis, dental caries, bone loss, alveolar bone loss and coronary artery disease.

[0017] In another embodiment the invention provides a composition for the treatment or prevention of periodontal disease (and/or the other conditions identified herein as suitable for treatment) consisting of an active ingredient of anti -microbial agent as described herein and an immunogen as described herein.

[0018] In another embodiment the invention provides a composition comprising anti -microbial agent as described herein and an immunogen as described herein for use in for reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject.

[0019] In another embodiment the invention provides a composition as described herein for use as a medicament.

[0020] In another embodiment the invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of a composition of the invention as a main ingredient.

[0021] In one embodiment there is provided a method for forming an antibody response or for forming a Th2 response to an oral pathogen in an individual including the steps of:

- providing an individual in whom an antibody or Th2 response to an oral pathogen is to be formed;
- assessing the individual to determine whether the individual has inflamed oral tissue;
- immunising the individual with an oral pathogen in circumstances where the assessment reveals that the individual does not have inflamed oral tissue, thereby forming an antibody response or Th2 response to an oral pathogen in the individual.

[0022] In one embodiment there is provided, in an immunisation regime for the formation of an antibody response or the formation of a Th2 response to an oral pathogen in an individual having inflamed oral tissue, the step of administering an anti-inflammatory agent to the individual, thereby minimising inflammation of, or removing inflammation from the oral tissue, prior to an immunisation of the individual for the formation of an antibody response or Th2 response to an oral pathogen.

[0023] In another embodiment there is provided a method for conditioning an individual having an inflamed oral tissue to form an antibody response or to form a Th2 response to an oral pathogen upon immunisation with the pathogen, the method including the step of administering an anti-inflammatory agent to the individual, thereby minimising inflammation of, or removing inflammation from the oral tissue, prior to an immunisation of the individual with a pathogen for the formation of an antibody response or the formation of a Th2 response to an oral pathogen.

[0024] In a further embodiment there is provided a method of forming an antibody response or forming a Th2 response to an oral pathogen in an individual having inflamed oral tissue including the steps of:

- providing an individual having inflamed oral tissue;
- applying a treatment to the individual, thereby removing inflammation from the oral tissue; thereafter;
- immunising the individual with an oral pathogen, thereby forming an antibody response or forming a Th2 response to the pathogen in the individual.

[0025] In the above described embodiments, an immunisation is to be provided at a time when oral tissue is not inflamed, or when inflammation is subclinical or asymptomatic.

[0026] Typically an immune response formed upon immunisation is predominantly a Th2 response, although it may contain detectable components of a Th1 response.

[0027] Typically the relevant inflammation is chronic periodontitis, especially periodontitis associated with *P. gingivalis* infection.

[0028] Where the periodontitis is associated with *P. gingivalis* infection, typically an immunogen for immunisation is a *P. gingivalis* cell, fragment, metabolite, or recombinant product derived therefrom, such as the chimeric peptides (especially KAS1-KsA1, KAS2-KLA1) described herein.

[0029] Typically the anti-inflammatory agent or anti-microbial agent as defined herein includes or consists of one or more of an anti- inflammatory compound, an anti-biotic and an anti-biofilm agent, examples of which are described in more detail herein.

[0030] As used herein, except where the context requires otherwise, the term "comprise" and variations of the term, such as "comprising", "comprises" and "comprised", are not intended to exclude further additives, components, integers or steps.

Brief description of the drawings

[0031]

Figure 1 shows a Coomassie blue stain of the SDS-PAGE gel of recombinant Kgp Proteins. Lane 1= KAS2-KLA1, Lane 2=KLA1, Lane 3=KsA1, Lane 4= KAS1-KsA1. Molecular weight markers are indicated as kDa.

Figure 2 shows antibody recognition of KAS2 peptide and formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells. (A) KAS2 peptide was probed with antisera raised to formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells (FK-W50), recombinant proteins KAS1-KsA1, KAS2-KLA1, and synthetic KAS2-DT conjugate and PBS in an ELISA. (B) formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells were probed with antisera raised to formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells (FK-W50), recombinant proteins KAS1-KsA1, KAS2-KLA1, KLA1 and PBS in an ELISA. Antibody responses are expressed as the ELISA titre OD₄₁₅ obtained minus double the background level, with each titre representing the mean \pm standard deviation of three values.

Figure 3 shows *P. gingivalis*-induced horizontal bone loss of maxillae molars of mice immunised with the recombinant proteins and recombinant chimera proteins, formalin-killed *P. gingivalis* and adjuvant alone (PBS, IFA) or non-orally infected (non-challenged) mice. In this figure KAS2-KLA1 is shown as AS2-LA1, KLA1 is shown as LA1, KAS1-KsA1 is shown as AS1-sA1, KsA1 is shown as sA1. Measurement of bone loss is the mean of the area measured in millimeters squared (mm²) from the cemento-enamel junction (CEJ) to the alveolar bone crest (ABC) of the buccal side of each maxillary molar of both the left and right maxillae. Data was normally distributed as measured by Levene's homogeneity of variance and are presented as mean (n = 12) in mm² and were analyzed using the One-Way analysis of variance and Dunnett's T3 test. *, indicates group has significantly (P<0.001) less bone loss than control (infected) group. †, indicates group has significantly (P<0.001) more bone loss than the AS2-LA1 group.

Figure 4 shows serum antibody subclass responses of immunised mice in the periodontitis model. Sera from mice; A (pre-oral inoculation) and B (post-oral inoculation) immunised with recombinant proteins KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1 and formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 were used in the ELISA with the formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 as the adsorbed antigen. Antibody responses IgG (black bars), IgG1 (grey bars), IgG2a (white bars), IgG2b (horizontal striped bars), IgG3 (diagonal striped bars), are expressed as the ELISA titre (log 2) obtained minus the background level, with each titre representing the mean \pm standard deviation of three values.

Figure 5 shows a PEPSCAN analysis of peptide-specific antibody reactivity to overlapping peptides representing the KAS2 peptide sequence 433-468. (A) KAS2 overlapping peptides (offset 1, overlap 7) probed with KAS1-KsA1 (white bars), KAS2-KLA1 (black bars) antisera. (B) KAS2 overlapping peptides (offset , overlap 7) probed with KAS2-DT conjugate antisera. Each bar displays the antibody reactivity (optical density [OD] at 415 nm).

Figure 6. Chimera AS2-LA1 induces an antibody response in outbred mice that recognises *P. gingivalis* whole cells and the RgpA-Kgp complex. CD1 outbred mice were immunised with chimera AS2-LA1 (50mg/mouse) and the collected sera used in ELISA with AS2-LA1 (A), formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 (B) and RgpA-Kgp complex (C) as the absorbed antigens. In this figure KAS2-KLA1 is shown as AS2-LA1. The titre for each immunoglobulin isotype to each antigen was determined and the data expressed as the ELISA titre ('000) obtained minus double the background level, with each titre representing the mean \pm standard deviation of three values.

Figure 7. Protein model of the Kgp proteinase. KAS2 [Asn433-Lys468]. (A) KAS4 [Asp388-Val395] (B), KAS5 [Asn510-Asp516] (C) and KAS6 [Ile570-Tyr580] (D).

Detailed description of the embodiments

[0032] Reference will now be made in detail to certain embodiments of the invention. While the invention will be described in conjunction with the embodiments, it will be understood that the intention is not to limit the invention to those embodiments. On the contrary, the invention is intended to cover all alternatives, modifications, and equivalents, which may be included within the scope of the present invention as defined by the claims.

[0033] One skilled in the art will recognize many methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein, which could be used in the practice of the present invention. The present invention is in no way limited to the methods and materials described.

[0034] It will be understood that the invention disclosed and defined in this specification extends to all alternative combinations of two or more of the individual features mentioned or evident from the text or drawings. All of these different combinations constitute various alternative aspects of the invention.

[0035] As used herein, except where the context requires otherwise, the term "comprise" and variations of the term, such as "comprising", "comprises" and "comprised", are not intended to exclude further additives, components, integers or steps.

[0036] The inventors have found that an improved response to infection, especially, an improved antibody response can be obtained by removing substantially all inflammatory stimuli from oral tissue, prior to, providing adoptive transfer of immunity in the tissue, or at the time of invoking an immune response in the tissue. The finding is particularly useful insofar as it provides for the prevention and/or treatment of disease in oral tissue and by extension, for the prevention and/or treatment of disease that arises in other anatomical compartments as a consequence of infection of oral tissue by a microbial pathogen.

[0037] Thus in certain embodiments there is provided a method of reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject, said disease or condition being one associated with the presence of a microbial pathogen in an oral tissue of a subject, the method including:

- treating a subject, thereby providing conditions for removal of substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject; thereafter
- providing an antibody in said subject, said antibody for protecting said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

thereby reducing the incidence or severity of a disease or condition in a subject.

[0038] In one embodiment, the antibody is provided in said subject by administering an immunogen to said subject, said immunogen for protecting said subject against a microbial pathogen.

[0039] In one embodiment, an anti -microbial composition for treating a subject, thereby providing conditions for removal of substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject and immunogen are provided in synergistically effective amounts.

[0040] Typically, the subject referred to herein is an animal, especially a mammal. In one embodiment the mammal is human. In certain embodiments the mammal may be a domesticated or farmed animal. Examples of domesticated or farmed animals include horses, goats, pigs and livestock such as cattle and sheep. In certain embodiments the animal is a companion animal such as a dog, cat, rabbit or guinea pig.

1. Definitions

[0041] The phrase '*removal of substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue*' generally refers to providing conditions in which micro-organisms or fragments or metabolites thereof are depleted from the tissue in a quantity sufficient to deplete inflammatory stimuli from the tissue, thereby substantially reducing or minimising one or more symptoms of inflammation in said tissue. This is particularly the case where the relevant subject has chronic inflammation of tissue stemming from chronic infection. Generally the focus is on minimising inflammation of tissue. Accordingly it will be understood that some micro-organisms, fragments and metabolites thereof may remain after the relevant treatment step.

[0042] In other embodiments where the individual does not have inflamed tissue, the phrase '*removal of substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue*' refers to providing conditions which substantially prevent the accumulation of micro-organisms, fragments and metabolites thereof to a quantity that would cause inflammation. This is particularly the case where the subject for treatment is normal or otherwise asymptomatic for a disease or condition. The same applies where surgical or dental intervention has removed micro-organisms and the objective is to ensure that conditions are provided which substantially prevent the accumulation of micro-organisms in amounts that would cause inflammation. In these embodiments as the focus is to prevent accumulation of amounts of micro-organisms that might cause inflammation, it will be understood that some micro-organisms, fragments or metabolites therefrom might accumulate after the relevant treatment step.

[0043] The phrase '*reducing the incidence of disease or a condition*' generally refers to minimising the likelihood of a subject - be it a normal or asymptomatic individual, or a subject having an early form of a disease or condition - from progressing to a complete active form of the disease or condition. In certain embodiments the phrase refers to preventing a given subject from progressing to a complete active form of a disease or condition.

[0044] The phrase '*reducing the severity of disease or a condition*' generally refers to minimising one or more symptoms or manifestations of a disease or condition. In certain embodiments the phrase refers to treating an individual having a disease or condition.

[0045] An '*immunogen*' generally refers to a molecule that is capable of invoking or eliciting an immune response to antigen, preferably a humoral or antibody response, for example, a Th2 response. Examples of immunogens include peptides and related proteins.

[0046] The phrase '*synergistically effective amounts*' generally refers to amounts of an anti-microbial composition and immunogen that provide a treatment or preventive or protective effect that is greater than the effect that can be achieved by the composition or immunogen when each is used alone. In one embodiment, synergistically effective amounts of

the anti-microbial composition and immunogen underpin a novel working interrelationship between said composition and immunogen whereby the protective or therapeutic effective of said immunogen is much greater than can be achieved when the immunogen alone is applied to inflamed tissue. Typically a synergistically effective amounts of microbial composition and immunogen provide for a higher titre and/or higher affinity antibody response to microbial pathogens than can be realised when the immunogen is used alone.

[0047] The phrase '*therapeutically effective amount*' generally refers to an amount of a compound of the present invention that (i) treats the particular disease, condition, or disorder, (ii) attenuates, ameliorates, or eliminates one or more symptoms of the particular disease, condition, or disorder, or (iii) delays the onset of one or more symptoms of the particular disease, condition, or disorder described herein.

[0048] The words '*treat*' or '*treatment*' refer to therapeutic treatment wherein the object is to slow down (lessen) an undesired physiological change or disorder. For purposes of this invention, beneficial or desired clinical results include, but are not limited to, alleviation of symptoms, diminishment of extent of disease, stabilized (i.e., not worsening) state of disease, delay or slowing of disease progression, amelioration or palliation of the disease state, and remission (whether partial or total), whether detectable or undetectable. '*Treatment*' can also mean prolonging survival as compared to expected survival if not receiving treatment. Treatment may not necessarily result in the complete clearance of an infection but may reduce or minimise complications and side effects of infection and the progression of infection. The success or otherwise of treatment may be monitored by physical examination of the individual, cytopathological, serological DNA, or mRNA detection techniques.

[0049] The words '*prevent*' and '*prevention*' generally refer to prophylactic or preventative measures for protecting or precluding an individual not having a given infection related complication from progressing to that complication. Individuals in which prevention is required include those who have an infection.

[0050] The phrase '*pharmaceutically acceptable*' indicates that the substance or composition must be compatible chemically and/or toxicologically, with the other ingredients comprising a formulation, and/or the mammal being treated therewith.

[0051] The term '*package insert*' is used to refer to instructions customarily included in commercial packages of therapeutic products, that contain information about the indications, usage, dosage, administration, contraindications and/or warnings concerning the use of such therapeutic products.

[0052] A Th1 response generally refers to a response involving cytokines such as interferon gamma and TNF.

[0053] A Th2 response generally refers to a response involving cytokines such as interleukin-4, interleukin-5, interleukin-6, interleukin-10, interleukin-13 etc.

2. Methods of treatment

[0054] The methods of the invention are applicable to a wide range of subjects including those who are asymptomatic for said disease or condition. These individuals may have no symptoms of disease in oral or other tissue. Specifically, these individuals may not present with inflammation of mucosal or other oral tissue. In one embodiment, these individuals may have, in the context of a randomly selected cohort of subjects, a normal relative abundance of microbial pathogens in the oral cavity.

[0055] In other embodiments, the subject manifests sub clinical or clinical symptoms of a disease or condition of oral tissue or other anatomical compartment.

[0056] The symptoms of said disease or condition may be manifested in oral tissue of said subject. The hallmarks of acute inflammation may be present including an increased movement of plasma and leukocytes from the blood into the injured tissues. Clinical signs of acute infection of the gingiva may also be present including rubor (redness), calor (increased heat), tumor (swelling), dolor (pain), and functio laesa (loss of function). Chronic inflammation may be characterised by leukocyte cell (monocytes, macrophages, lymphocytes, plasma cells) infiltration. Tissue and bone loss may be observed. Examples of inflammation include cheilitis, gingivitis, glossitis and stomatitis.

[0057] In one embodiment, the subject may have inflamed mucosal or other oral tissue. For example, the subject may present with acute inflammation of oral tissue. Examples of these subjects include those who have been subjected to dental or oral surgery including debridement, scaling and root planing.

[0058] In further embodiments, the subject may present with chronic inflammation of oral tissue. In one example the subject may present with gingivitis, resorption of alveolar bone and eventual tooth loss stemming from progressive loss of collagen attachment of the tooth to alveolar bone. Other lesions of mucosal or related oral tissue are possible.

[0059] In one embodiment, the disease or condition is a disease or condition of oral tissue. Chronic periodontitis is a particularly important example. Others include diseases and conditions characterised by damage to oral mucosa as in Scarlet Fever, Aphthous Stomatitis, Pyogenic Granuloma, Diphtheria, Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Actinomyces, Candidiasis, Herpetic Stomatitis.

[0060] It will be understood that the disease or condition may be a disease or condition of a tissue other than the oral tissue such as an organ or system, for example, the cardiovascular system. In one embodiment, the disease or condition

is cardiovascular disease.

[0061] The invention is applicable to a range of microbial pathogen, especially those that infect the tissues of the oral cavity. In one embodiment, the pathogen is selected from the group consisting of bacteria, virus and fungi.

[0062] Particularly preferred bacteria are selected from the group consisting of: *Porphyromonas gingivalis*, *Treponema denticola*, *Tannerella forsythia*.

[0063] Other examples of pathogens are shown in Table A below.

Table A

Organism	Exemplary family / genus	Exemplary species
Bacteria	Streptococci	salivarius
		mutans
		sanguis
		pneumoniae
		pyogenes
		mitis
	Neisseria	meningitidis
	Lactobacilli	plantarum
	Proteus	
	Bacteroides	
	staphylococci	epidermidis
		aureus
	Pseudomonas	aeruginosa
	Clostridium	perfringens
		tetani
	Corynebacteria	
	Enterococci	faecalis
	Veillonella	
	Treponema	denticola
	Porphyromonas	gingivalis
	Tannerella	forsythia
	Aggregatibacter	actinomycetemcomitans
	Actinomyces	
	Spirochetes	
	Mycoplasmas	
Fungi	Candida	albicans
		khmerensis
		metapsilosis
		parapsilosis
		tropicalis
	Cladosporium	cladosporioides
		sphaerospermum

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

Organism	Exemplary family / genus	Exemplary species
5		herbarum
		tenuissimum
	Aureobasidium	pullulans
10	Saccharomycetales	
	Fusarium	culmorum
		oxysporum
15		poae
	Aspergillus	amstelodami
		caesiellus
20		flavus
		oryzae
		penicillioides
25		ruber
	Xylariales	
	Glomus	fulvum
30		mosseae
	Leptosphaeriaceae	
	Ascomycete	
35	Basidiomycete	
	Ophiostoma	floccosum
		pulvinisporum
40	Ectomycorrhiza	
	Penicillium	brevicompactum
		glabrum
45		spinulosum
	Endophytic fungi	
	Glomeromycete.	
50	Alternaria	tenuissima
		triticina
	Cryptococcus	cellulolyticus
55		diffluens
	Phoma	foveata
		plurivora
	Saccharomyces	bayanus
		cerevisiae
		ellipsoideus
	Schizosaccharomyces	japonicus
		pombe

(continued)

Organism	Exemplary family / genus	Exemplary species
	Zygosaccharomyces	pseudorouxii
		rouxii
Protozoa	Entamoeba	Gingivalis
	Trichomonas	Tenax
	Leishmania	brasiliensis
Viruses	Herpesvirus	Herpesvirus 1 to 8
	Papillomavirus	Human papillomavirus (HPV)-1, HPV-3, HPV-27, HPV-29, and HPV-57
	Enteroviruses	Coxsackie virus A16 and enterovirus-71

[0064] In one embodiment, a composition forming an anti-microbial agent is administered to the subject, thereby removing substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject. Examples are discussed further below.

[0065] In one embodiment, providing in the subject an antibody, for example by administering an immunogen to the subject, occurs one to two weeks after treatment of an infected site by mechanical debridement and/or the application of one or more of the anti-microbial agents as defined herein.

[0066] The level of or presence of micro-organisms, fragments or metabolites thereof can be determined by detecting or measuring a protein or fragment thereof from a microorganism.

[0067] In another embodiment, the level of or presence of micro-organisms, fragments or metabolites thereof in an oral tissue can be determined by taking a sample from the individual and determining the presence of a given protein, or level of expression of a given protein in the sample. The presence of or level of a protein can be detected by any number of assays. Examples include immunoassays, chromatography and mass spectrometry. One example of an immunoassay that is particular preferred is FACS.

[0068] Various assays that can be used to detect the presence of a target protein in a sample include:

[0069] Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA): This method involves fixation of a sample, for example saliva or oral tissue, containing a target protein, peptide or fragment thereof to a surface such as a well of a microtiter plate. A target protein specific antibody coupled to an enzyme is applied and allowed to bind to the target protein, peptide or fragment thereof. Presence of the antibody is then detected and quantitated by a colorimetric reaction employing the enzyme coupled to the antibody. Enzymes commonly employed in this method include horseradish peroxidase and alkaline phosphatase. If well calibrated and within the linear range of response, the amount of target protein, peptide or fragment thereof present in the sample is proportional to the amount of color produced. A target protein, peptide or fragment thereof standard is generally employed to improve quantitative accuracy.

[0070] Western blot: This method involves separation of a target protein, peptide or fragment thereof from other protein by means of an acrylamide gel followed by transfer of the protein, peptide or fragment thereof to a membrane (e.g., nylon or PVDF). Presence of the target protein, peptide or fragment thereof is then detected by antibodies specific to the target protein, peptide or fragment thereof, which are in turn detected by antibody binding reagents. Antibody binding reagents may be, for example, protein A, or other antibodies. Antibody binding reagents may be radiolabelled or enzyme linked as described hereinabove. Detection may be by autoradiography, colorimetric reaction or chemiluminescence. This method allows both quantitation of an amount of target protein, peptide or fragment thereof and determination of its identity by a relative position on the membrane which is indicative of a migration distance in the acrylamide gel during electrophoresis.

[0071] Radio-immunoassay (RIA): In one version, this method involves precipitation of the desired target protein, peptide or fragment thereof with a specific antibody and radiolabelled antibody binding protein (e.g., protein A labelled with I¹²⁵) immobilized on a precipitable carrier such as agarose beads. The number of counts in the precipitated pellet is proportional to the amount of target protein, peptide or fragment thereof.

[0072] In an alternate version of the RIA, a labelled target protein, peptide or fragment thereof and an unlabelled antibody binding protein are employed. A sample containing an unknown amount of a target protein, peptide or fragment thereof is added in varying amounts. The decrease in precipitated counts from the labelled target protein, peptide or fragment thereof is proportional to the amount of target protein, peptide or fragment thereof in the added sample.

[0073] Fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS): This method involves detection of a target protein, peptide or fragment thereof *in situ* in cells by target protein, peptide or fragment thereof specific antibodies. The target protein, peptide or fragment thereof specific antibodies are linked to fluorophores. Detection is by means of a cell sorting machine

which reads the wavelength of light emitted from each cell as it passes through a light beam. This method may employ two or more antibodies simultaneously.

[0074] Immunohistochemical analysis: This method involves detection of a target protein, peptide or fragment thereof *in situ* in fixed cells by target protein, peptide or fragment thereof specific antibodies. The target protein, peptide or fragment thereof specific antibodies may be enzyme linked or linked to fluorophores. Detection is by microscopy and subjective or automatic evaluation. If enzyme linked antibodies are employed, a colorimetric reaction may be required. It will be appreciated that immunohistochemistry is often followed by counterstaining of the cell nuclei using for example Hematoxyline or Giemsa stain.

[0075] *In situ* activity assay: According to this method, a chromogenic substrate is applied on the cells containing an active enzyme and the enzyme catalyzes a reaction in which the substrate is decomposed to produce a chromogenic product visible by a light or a fluorescent microscope.

[0076] *In vitro* activity assays: In these methods the activity of a particular enzyme is measured in a protein mixture extracted from the cells. The activity can be measured in a spectrophotometer well using colorimetric methods or can be measured in a non-denaturing acrylamide gel (i.e., activity gel). Following electrophoresis the gel is soaked in a solution containing a substrate and colorimetric reagents. The resulting stained band corresponds to the enzymatic activity of the protein of interest. If well calibrated and within the linear range of response, the amount of enzyme present in the sample is proportional to the amount of colour produced. An enzyme standard is generally employed to improve quantitative accuracy.

[0077] In addition, the amount of bacterial DNA may be determined by quantitative PCR as an indicator of the presence of or level of micro-organisms in an oral tissue.

[0078] The presence of or level of a protein or DNA from *Porphyromonas gingivalis*, *Treponema denticola*, *Tannerella forsythia* may be determined and indicative that substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof have been removed from an oral tissue of a subject.

[0079] The anti -microbial agent and/or immunogen may be administered systemically, or directly to oral tissue, especially directly to oral mucosa.

[0080] In one embodiment, the treatment of the subject removes substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject, thereby minimising inflammation in the oral tissue of the subject. In another embodiment, the treatment of the subject removes substantially all micro -organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject, thereby minimising immune responses in the oral tissue of the subject.

[0081] The immunogen may be administered to said subject after treatment of said subject to remove substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject.

[0082] Generally, in accordance with the invention, the relevant oral tissue is not inflamed, or inflammation, if present at all is asymptomatic or sub clinical at the time of immunisation.

[0083] After immunisation the subject exhibits a predominance of a Th2 response which is largely a humoral response and the individual has detectable levels of protective antibodies.

3. Compositions

[0084] In certain embodiments there is provided a composition including:

- anti -microbial agent for removing substantially all micro-organisms and fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject;
- an immunogen for immunising said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

said composition capable of being used in a method described above.

3. (a) Anti-microbial agents

[0085] The anti-microbial agent may be any agent that, the effect of which on administration is to deplete inflammatory stimuli. These agents used alone or in combination have utility in the short term inhibition of inflammation, periodontal pathogen re-emergence, for example biofilm formation, and/or periodontal bone resorption. These agents alone or combination can be applied, for example, topically in a slow-release, periodontal gel formulation at a periodontal site, that may have undergone surgical intervention, to prepare the patient's immune system for vaccination against the periodontal pathogens.

[0086] Without being bound by any theory or mode of action, it is believed that application of an anti-microbial agent as defined herein, for example in a periodontal gel formulation, at the time of mechanical debridement and cleaning of

the infected periodontal site, helps prepare the immune system to allow the development of a Th2-biased response. This Th2-biased response results in the production of protective antibodies and the prevention of the re-emergence of the periodontal pathogens and prevention of disease progression.

[0087] In this context, the following may be anti-microbial agents: an antibiotic, an immunosuppressant and an anti-septic. In certain embodiments the agent may be an anti-inflammatory agent. Anti-inflammatory agents include Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs (NSAIDs). Examples of NSAIDs include compounds that inhibit a cyclooxygenase. Specific examples of NSAIDs include aspirin, ibuprofen and naproxen. Other examples of anti-inflammatory agents include antagonists of PAR-2 which include, but are not limited to, antibodies and antibody fragments that bind PAR-2, other polypeptides that bind to PAR-2 and inhibit its activity, other compounds that inhibit PAR-2 activity or expression including small organic compounds and inhibitory nucleic acids that interact with PAR-2 encoding nucleic acids. Exemplary antagonists that may block or displace an endogenous ligand from binding PAR-2 and/or signalling via PAR-2 include those described in WO 2004/002418 and WO 2006/023844 (e.g. peptides having the amino acid sequence LIGK or LIGKV). Antagonists that bind to PAR-2 and prevent proteolytic cleavage of the region of PAR-2 that acts as a tethered ligand are exemplified in WO 2007/092640.

[0088] Antagonists that inhibit, reduce or block expression of PAR-2 include inhibitory nucleic acids, including, but not limited to, ribozymes, triplex-forming oligonucleotides (TFOs), external guide sequences (EGSs) that promote cleavage by RNase P, peptide nucleic acids, antisense DNA, siRNA, and microRNA specific for nucleic acids encoding PAR-2.

[0089] PAR-2 may be inhibited indirectly by "indirect antagonists" that antagonise the activity of proteases which under normal circumstances cleave PAR-2 resulting in its activation. Proteases which can cleave PAR-2 include gingipains, trypsins, tryptases and neutrophil proteinase-3. Examples of indirect antagonists that are useful in a method of the invention or that can be used in a composition of the invention include trypsin inhibitors disclosed in WO 93/14779 and trypsin inhibitors disclosed in WO 02/47762.

[0090] In one particularly preferred embodiment, the anti-microbial agent is an antibiotic. Examples include antibiotics selected from the group consisting of macrolides, tetracyclines, penicillins, fumarate reductase inhibitors and anti-microbial peptides, as shown in TABLE B below.

Table B

Antiinfective	Drug	Trade name in Australia (Sponsor)
Macrolides	Roxithromycin	Blaxsig (Sanofi-Aventis)
		Roxar (Sigma)
		Roxide (Sandoz)
		Roximycin (Alphapharm)
		Roxithromycin-RL (Real-RL)
		Rulide and Rulie D (Sanofi-Aventis)
	Metronidazole	Flagyl (Sanofi-Aventis)
		Flagyl S Suspension (Sanofi-Aventis)
		Metrogyl (Alphapharm)
		Metronidazole Gel (Orion)
		Metronide (Sanofi-Aventis)
		Rozex (cream and gel forms) (Galderma)
	Erythromycin	DBL Erythromycin (Hospira)
		EES (Link)
		E-Mycin (Alphapharm)
		Eryc Capsules (Mayne Pharma International)
	Clindamycin	Cleocin (Pfizer)
		Dalacin C Capsules (Pfizer)
		Duac Once Daily Gel (Stiefel)
		Zindaclin (Genepharm)
	Spiramycin	
		Rovamycine

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	Antiinfective	Drug	Trade name in Australia (Sponsor)
5	Tetracyclines	Minocycline	Akamin (Alphapharm)
		Doxycycline	Doryx (Mayne Pharma International)
			Doxsig (Sigma)
			Doxy Tablets (Genepharm)
10			Doxyhexal tablets (Sandoz)
			Doxylin (Alphapharm)
			Frakas (Sigma)
			GenRX Doxycycline Capsules (Apotex)
15			GenRX Doxycycline Tablets (Apotex)
			Vibramycin (Pfizer)
	Antiseptic	Chlorhexidine hydrochloride	Savlon Antiseptic (Reckitt Benckiser)
20		Chlorhexidine gluconate	
			Chlorhexidine and Cetrimide Aqueous Irrigations (Pfizer)
			Chlorhexidine Irrigation Solution (Pfizer)
			Difflam-C Anti-inflammatory Antiseptic Solution (iNova)
25			Lignocaine 2% Gel with Chlorhexidine 0.05% (Pfizer)
			Microshield 2 (J & J Medical)
			Microshield 4 (J & J Medical)
			Microshield 5 (J & J Medical)
30			Microshield Tincture (J & J Medical)
			Plaqacide Mouthrinse (Oral-B)
	Penicillins	Penicillin G	BenPen (CSL)
35		Penicillin V	Abbocillin V, Abbocillin VK (Sigma)
			Cilicaine VK, Cilicaine V (Fawns & McAllen)
			Cilopen VK (Genepharm)
			LPV (Aspen)
			Penhexal VK (Hexal)
40		Ampicillin	
		Amoxycillin	Administered as an intramuscular or intravenous injection
			Amoxycillin Sandoz Capsules and Suspension (Sandoz)
			Amoxycillin Sandoz Tablets (Sandoz)
45			Alphamox (Alphapharm)
			Amohexal Capsules (Hexal)
			Amohexal Syrup (Hexal)
			Amoxil Duo (GlaxoSmithKline)
50			Amoxil Oral (GlaxoSmithKline)
			Augmentin (GlaxoSmithKline)
			Augmentin Duo, Augmentin Duo Forte Tablets (GlaxoSmithKline)
			Amoxycillin-DP (Genepharm)
			APO-Amoxicillin Capsules (Apotex)
55			Bgramin (Genepharm)
			Chemmart Amoxycillin Capsules (Apotex)
			Cilamox (Sigma)
			Clamoxyl 125/31.25 (Alphapharm)

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

Antiinfective	Drug	Trade name in Australia (Sponsor)
		Clamoxyl Duo 500/125, Clamoxyl Duo Forte 875/125 (Alphapharm)
		Clavulin 125 Syrup (Menley & James)
		Clavulin Duo 500/125 and Clavulin Duo Forte Tablets (Menley & James)
		Curam (Sandoz)
		GA-Amclav 500/125, GA-Amclav Forte 875/125 Tablets (Genepharm)
		GenRx Amoxycillin and Clavulanic Acid 875 mg/125 mg (Apotex)
		Klacid Hp 7 (Abbott)
		Maxamox (Sandoz)
		Maxamox Powder for Oral Suspension (Sandoz)
		Moxacin Oral Preparations (Sandoz)
		Nexium Hp7 (AstraZeneca)
		Ranmoxy (Ranbaxy)
		Terry White Chemists Amoxycillin Capsules (Apotex)
		Terry White Chemists Amoxycillin Suspension (Apotex)
Cephalosporins	Cephalexin	Cefalexin Sandoz (Sandoz)
		lalex (Lennon)
		Ibilex (Alphapharm)
		Keflex (Aspen)
		Rancef (Ranbaxy)
		Sporaheal (Sandoz)
		Terry White Chemists Cephalexin (Apotex)

[0091] In one embodiment, the anti-microbial agent is selected from one or more of inhibiting agents of fumarate reductase. Suitable inhibiting agents include natural products, that include but are not limited to decursin, verticillipyrone, paecilaminol, 5-alkenyl-3,3(2H)-furanones from *Streptomyces spp.*, nafuredin, mesaconic acid, rotenone, and natural, semi-synthetic and synthetic analogues thereof. In another aspect, inhibiting agents may be synthetic compounds that include but are not limited to; 2-substituted 4,6-dinitrophenols; mercaptopyridine N-oxide; L-092,201 (Merck Sharpe and Dohme); nitroimidazoles such as fexindazole megazol benznidazole, MK-436, L-634,549, misonidazole; or benzimidazoles such as albendazole, cambendazole mebendazole, oxfendazole, parebendazole and thiabendazole; or oxantel or morantel. Preferred inhibiting agents are oxantel, morantel or thiabendazole. A particularly preferred inhibiting agent is oxantel.

[0092] It will be recognised by the skilled addressee that the selection of the inhibiting agent will be dependent upon number of clinical factors which determine whether the inhibiting agent is appropriate for use in a clinical setting.

[0093] The antibiotic may be directly cytotoxic to the microbial pathogen. In other embodiments, the antibiotic is indirectly cytotoxic, for example, the antibiotic may be an inhibitor of microbial biofilm production or some other metabolism.

[0094] In one embodiment, the antibiotic is an anti-microbial peptide. Examples are shown in Table C below.

Table C

Anti-microbial agent	Exemplary reference
Peptide including α_{S1} -casein(11-23) (SEQ ID NO: 86)	-
Peptide including β -casein(193-209) (SEQ ID NO: 87)	-
Peptide including κ -casein(109-137) (SEQ ID NO: 88)	-
Peptide including β -casein(193-205) (SEQ ID NO: 89)	-

(continued)

Anti-microbial agent	Exemplary reference
Peptide including κ -casein(117-137) (SEQ ID NO: 90)	-
Non-glycosylated peptides, for example, derived from κ -casein	PCT/AU98/00972 (see, for example, Table 1)
Composition, for example, including a peptide derived from κ -casein and a divalent cation	PCT/AU2004/001764
Peptides, for example, derived from κ -casein	Glycosylated versions of peptides in PCT/AU98/00972, including those peptides in a composition with a divalent cation
Agent to inhibit a <i>P. gingivalis</i> polypeptide	PCT/AU2008/001017 (see, for example, an inhibitor of fumarate reductase e.g. oxantel, morantel or thiabendazole)

[0095] In one particularly preferred embodiment, the anti-microbial agent is an inhibitor of microbial biofilm production. Other preferred agents are fumarate reductase inhibitors.

[0096] In certain embodiments, the anti-microbial agent may be an antibody. The antibody may be a polyclonal or monoclonal antibody. Exemplary monoclonal antibodies that may be used are directed to molecules of the periodontal pathogens (e.g. proteases and adhesins) or host to dampen inflammation [e.g. antibodies, singly or in combination, against tumor necrosis factor (TNF α), interleukin-1 (IL-1), urokinase-type plasminogen activator (u-PA), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), macrophage colony stimulating factor (M-CSF) and RANK ligand (RANKL)]. Preferably the antibody is a mixture of monoclonal antibodies directed against different pathogen antigens and host inflammatory mediators. The preferred monoclonal antibodies to be used targeting *Porphyromonas gingivalis* are those directed to the active site of the Kgp and RgpA proteinases and those directed to binding motifs in the A1 adhesin of the Kgp and RgpA proteinases.

[0097] In one embodiment, the anti-microbial is an antibody mimetic. The antibody mimetic may or may not have the tertiary structure of an immunoglobulin domain (e.g. Dimitrov, 2009, MAbs 1 26-28). An antibody mimetic may have specificity for binding to a specific molecule. One example of an antibody mimetic is the family of molecules related to human lipocalins, known as anticalins (e.g. Skerra, 2007 Current Opinions in Biotechnology, 18 295-304). Preferably, an anticalin is directed to, or binds specifically to, a protein from *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. In a preferred embodiment, the anticalin is directed to, or binds specifically to, an active site of a Lys-X-proteinase or Arg-X-proteinase, such as Kgp and RgpA proteinases. Anticalins can be used in lieu of monoclonal antibodies, but are about eight times smaller with a size of about 180 amino acids and a mass of about 20 kDa. Anticalins have better tissue penetration than antibodies and are stable at temperatures up to 70 °C. Unlike antibodies, they can be produced in bacterial cells like *E. coli* in large amounts.

[0098] In certain embodiments the anti-microbial agent may also be an anti-biofilm agent that can inhibit, reduce or prevent bacterial biofilm formation or development. An anti-biofilm agent may have biofilm disrupting activity and may cause biofilm dispersion. "Biofilm disrupting activity" is used herein to describe the property of a composition or agent that causes the release of bacteria from the biofilm. The composition or agent may also but not necessarily, reduce the viability of a bacterium in a biofilm. "Release" of bacteria from the biofilm includes increasing the number of bacteria from a biofilm to adopt a planktonic state thereby increasing the susceptibility of a bacterium from a biofilm to bactericidal agents. A bactericidal agent is used herein to describe the property of a composition, agent, compound, peptidomimetic or peptide that directly reduces the viability of a bacterium.

[0099] Accordingly, without being bound by any theory, or mode of action, it is believed that compositions or agents that exhibit biofilm disrupting activity do not necessarily reduce the viability of bacteria in a biofilm but instead cause or induce the bacterial cells to be released from the biofilm. In certain embodiments these compositions or agents may cause or induce more of the bacteria in a biofilm to adopt a planktonic state. In other embodiments, the compositions or agents may inhibit or reduce the formation of a biofilm. In certain embodiments, the compositions or agents may inhibit or reduce biofilm growth. In other embodiments, the anti-microbial agents of the invention may inhibit or reduce any characteristic that a biofilm exhibits which initiates or promotes a disease or condition in a subject. In certain embodiments, the peptides or compositions may inhibit or reduce any characteristic that a biofilm exhibits which initiates or promotes a disease or condition in a subject, without killing the bacteria in the biofilm.

[0100] In certain embodiments, an anti-microbial composition or agent refers to the ability to prevent, inhibit or reduce a measurable parameter of a biofilm. Non-limiting examples of measurable parameters of a biofilm may be total biomass, average thickness, surface to biovolume ratio, roughness coefficient or bacterial composition and their viability of the

biofilm.

3. (b) Immunogens

[0101] The immunogen is selected to invoke an immune response, preferably a protective antibody response to the microbial pathogen of concern.

[0102] In one embodiment, the immunogen is provided in the form of a peptide, for example a recombinant peptide.

[0103] In one embodiment particularly related to *P. gingivalis* infection and associated disease and conditions, the recombinant peptide may be a chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis*, the protein including a first peptide joined directly or through a linker to a second peptide, wherein:

(A) said first peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:1; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:2; and

(B) said second peptide includes:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

[0104] As used herein, the term "peptide" is used to refer to an amino acid sequence of up to about 40 amino acid residues, preferably from 5 to 40 amino acid residues.

[0105] In one embodiment, a polypeptide is used in place of or in other words instead of the "second peptide". The term "polypeptide" is used to refer to an amino acid sequence of at least about 40 amino acid residues.

[0106] Thus, in another aspect there is provided a chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis*, the protein including a peptide joined directly or through a linker to a polypeptide, wherein:

(A) said peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:1; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:2 ; and

(B) said polypeptide includes:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

[0107] In another aspect, the invention provides a peptide for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis* selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) a sequence that is the same as or homologous to the sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 64 to 66; and
- (ii) a sequence that is the same as or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No: 67 or 68.

[0108] In an aspect of the invention, where the peptide has a sequence of SEQ ID No: 64 to 68, the peptide may be provided in the form of a chimeric or fusion protein in which the peptide is joined directly or through a linker to a second peptide. In an embodiment, the second peptide of the chimeric or fusion protein includes:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

[0109] In the above described embodiment a polypeptide is used in place of, or in other words instead of the second peptide. Thus, in another aspect there is provided a chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis*, the protein including a peptide joined directly or through a linker to a polypeptide, wherein:

(A) said peptide includes:

(i) a sequence that is the same as or homologous to the sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 64 to 66; or

(ii) a sequence that is the same as or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No: 67 or 68.; and

(B) said polypeptide includes:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

[0110] As used herein, a reference to a "homologue" of a peptide or polypeptide is a reference to a peptide or polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that shares homology or that is homologous to, or that has identity with the amino acid sequence of the first-mentioned peptide or polypeptide, preferably at least 90% sequence identity, more preferably at least 95% and even more preferably at least 98% sequence identity when the comparison is performed by a BLAST algorithm wherein the parameters of the algorithm are selected to give the largest match between the respective sequences over the entire length of the respective reference sequences. Sequence identity refers to exact matches between the amino acids of two sequences which are being compared. Such a homologue may derive from a naturally occurring variant or isolate of the Lys-X-proteinase or Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*. Alternatively, it may be a "conservative-substitution" variant of a peptide or polypeptide from the Lys-X-proteinase or Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis* in which one or more amino acid residues have been changed without altering the overall conformation and function of the peptide or polypeptide; including, but by no means limited to, replacement of an amino acid with one having similar properties. Amino acids with similar properties are well known in the art. For example, polar/hydrophilic amino acids which may be interchangeable include asparagine, glutamine, serine, cysteine, threonine, lysine, arginine, histidine, aspartic acid and glutamic acid; nonpolar/hydrophobic amino acids which may be interchangeable include glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan and methionine; acidic amino acids which may be interchangeable include aspartic acid and glutamic acid and basic amino acids which may be interchangeable include histidine, lysine and arginine. Preferably such conservative-substitution variants have less than 20, more preferably less than 15, more preferably less than 10, and most preferably less than 5 amino acid changes.

[0111] A region of a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme - especially a Lys-X-proteinase (Kgp) or Arg-X-proteinase (RgpA) - that defines a site in an enzyme for cleavage of a peptide bond can be determined following the teaching of the specification herein, particularly in relation to Figure 7 and Example 9, which exemplify the process for predicting three-dimensional conformation of the catalytic site as it appears on *P. gingivalis* for Lys-X-proteinase. Example 10 provides methodology for modelling of the Arg-X-proteinase three-dimensional conformation.

[0112] In certain embodiments, the chimeric or fusion protein, or first or second peptide components thereof may be

formed from a peptidomimetic. A peptidomimetic is a molecule that mimics one or more characteristics of a given peptide, for example conformation, and that consists of amino acid residues, some of which may not be naturally occurring.

[0113] Having identified the immunogenic regions of the catalytic site, the inventors have determined the sequence of various peptide immunogens against which a humoral response can be raised. In particular, 'six' regions that flank or otherwise define the catalytic site have been defined as follows: KAS1/RAS1, KAS2/RAS2, KAS3/RAS3, KAS4/RAS4, KAS5/RAS5 and KAS6 (see Table 1). With this information, the inventors have been able to interrogate protein sequence databases to determine peptides that share homology with amino acid sequences that form regions that flank a catalytic site and hence that represent immunogenic epitopes found on *P. gingivalis*. The sequence of these peptides are identified by the following structural formula:

Table 1. Sequences that flank the active site of Kgp and RgpA.

Region	Kgp Lys - X (numbering according to SEQ ID No.62)	Kgp Lys - X Consensus	RgpA Arg -X (numbering according to SEQ ID No.61)	RgpA Arg -X Consensus
PAS1K/ PAS1R	PAS1K (432-453)	LNTGVSFANYTAHGS ETAWADP (SEQ ID NO: 30)	PAS1R (426-446)	FNGGISLANYTGHGSET AWGT (SEQ ID NO: 34)
KAS1/ RAS1	KAS1 (432-454)	LNTGV[G/S]FANYTAH GSET[S/A]WADP[S/L] (SEQ ID NO: 27)	RAS1 (426-448)	FNGGISL[V/A]NYTGHG SETAWGTSH (SEQ ID NO: 31)
KAS2/ RAS2	KAS2 (433-468)	NTGV[G/S]FANYTAH SET[S/A]WADP[S/L][L/ V][T][A/T][T/S]Q[V/L]KAL TNK[D/N]K (SEQ ID NO: 28)	RAS2 (427-462)	NGGISL[V/A]NYTGHGS ETAWGTSHFGTTHVKQ LTNSNQ (SEQ ID NO: 32)
KAS3/RA S3	KAS3 (436-455)	V[G/S]FANYTAHGSET[S/A]WADP[S/L][L/V] (SEQ ID NO: 29)	RAS3 (430-449)	ISL[V/A]NYTGHGSETA WGTSFH (SEQ ID NO: 33)
KAS4/ RAS4	KAS4 (388-395)	D[S/Y][Y/S]WN[P/S][K/ Q][I/V] (SEQ ID NO: 64)	RAS4 (379-386)	EGGPSADN (SEQ ID NO: 67)
KAS5/ RAS5	KAS5 (510-516)	NSYWGED (SEQ ID NO: 65)	RAS5 (508-514)	[N/D]Q[S/Y]WA[S/P]P (SEQ ID NO: 68)
KAS6	KAS6 (570-580)	IGN[V/I]THIGAHY (SEQ ID NO: 66)		

[0114] The inventors have found that chimeric proteins including these peptides have a number of utilities. For example, as described herein, some produce a humoral response that is highly protective for treatment or prevention of bone loss as observed in chronic periodontitis. The peptides may also be used in a diagnostic assay wherein they can detect or monitor specificities in an individual's serum, thereby indicating whether or not the individual is infected and if so, whether treatments are required or if provided, whether they have been effective.

[0115] It will be understood that the region of a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme that defines a site in the enzyme for cleavage of a peptide bond located C - terminal to Lys or Arg, does not comprise a complete sequence of the Lys-X-proteinase or Arg-X-proteinase.

[0116] As used herein, the terms "heterologous protein" or "chimeric or fusion protein" are used to refer to a protein that is composed of functional units, domains, sequences or regions of amino acids derived from different sources or that are derived from the same source and that have been assembled so as to have an organisation that is distinguished from that observed in a molecule from which the unit, domain, sequence or region is derived or related to. A common feature of the chimeric or fusion proteins of the invention is that they contain at least one peptide having an amino acid sequence that is the same as or that shares homology with a sequence of a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme that defines

a catalytic site for cleavage of a peptide bond.

[0117] In a preferred embodiment, where the first peptide comprises a peptide from the Kgp[432-468] region, it is preferably (i) a peptide which comprises a sequence selected from VSFANYT and VGFANYT, more preferably a sequence selected from GVVSFANYT, GVGFANYT, VSFANYTA and VGFANYTA; or (ii) a peptide which comprises a sequence selected from ETAWAD, ETSWAD, TAWADP and TSWADP, preferably a sequence selected from SETAWAD, SETSWAD, ETAWADP, ETSWADP, TAWADPL and TSWADPL, more preferably a sequence selected from GSETAWAD, GSETSWAD, SETAWADP, SETSWADP, ETAWADPL, ETSWADPL, TAWADPLL and TSWADPLL. More preferably, this peptide is selected from the KAS1[432-454], KAS2[433-468] and KAS3[436-455] peptides shown in Table 1. Alternatively, the first peptide may be the PAS1K[432-453] peptide, also known as PAS1(K48), disclosed in International Patent Application No. PCT/AU98/00311 (WO 98/049192). The sequence identifiers corresponding to these peptides are shown in Table 3.

[0118] Similarly, in another preferred embodiment, where the first peptide comprises a peptide from the RgpA[426-462] region, this peptide is preferably selected from the RAS1[426-448], RAS2[427-462] and RAS3[430-449] peptides shown in Table 1. Alternatively, the first peptide may be the PAS1 R[426-446] peptide, also known as PAS1 (R45), disclosed in International Patent Application No. PCT/AU98/00311 (WO 98/049192).

[0119] In the chimeric or fusion protein of the invention, the second peptide may be a peptide from an adhesin domain of a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme, such as Lys-X-proteinase (Kgp) or Arg-X-proteinase (RgpA) or HagA (see Table 2). These domains are sometimes also known as hemagglutinins. In the Lys-X-proteinase, the preferred domains are KA1, KA2, KA3, KA4, KA5 as identified in Table 2. In the Arg-X-proteinase, the preferred domains are RA1, RA2, RA3 and RA4 as identified in Table 2. In HagA, the preferred domains are HagA1, HagA1* and HagA1**.

Table 2. Adhesin domains of the Kgp and RgpA proteinases.

	A1	sA1	LA1	A2	A3	A4	A5
Kgp Lys-X proteinase SEQ ID No. 62	KA1 (738-1099) SEQ ID NO: 35	KsA1 (759-989) SEQ ID NO: 36	KLA1 (751-1056) SEQ ID NO: 37	KA2 (1157-1275) SEQ ID NO: 40	KA3 (1292-1424) SEQ ID NO: 41	KA4 (1427-1546) SEQ ID NO: 42	KA5 (1548-1732) SEQ ID NO: 43
RgpA Arg-X proteinase SEQ ID No. 61	RA1 (720-1081) SEQ ID NO: 38	RsA1 (831-971) SEQ ID NO: 39	-	RA2 (1139-1257) SEQ ID NO: 44	RA3 (1274-1404) SEQ ID NO: 45	RA4 (1432-1706) SEQ ID NO: 46	-
HagA SEQ ID NO. 63	HagA1 (26-351) (SEQ ID NO: 80), HagA1* (366-625) (SEQ ID NO: 81), HagA1** (820-1077) (SEQ ID NO: 82) or HagA1** (1272-1529) (SEQ ID NO: 82)						

[0120] In addition to improving the humoral response to a peptide of the invention such as KAS1, KAS2, KAS3, KAS4, KAS5 and KAS6 or RAS1, RAS2 and RAS3, RAS4 and RAS5 when included with such a peptide in a chimeric or fusion protein, the adhesin domain also contains immunogenic epitopes, hence leading to the production of multiple specificities to elicit a protective immunogenic response. The finding that the immunogenic epitopes of the adhesin domain are retained in a form approaching that in a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme when provided in the chimeric or fusion protein of the invention is unanticipated.

[0121] It will be understood that in these embodiments of the invention the chimeric or fusion protein may contain any one or more of the peptides selected from KAS1/RAS1, KAS2/RAS2, KAS3/RAS3, KAS4/RAS4, KAS5/RAS5 and KAS6/RAS6 together with any one or more adhesin domains of a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme, in particular with any one or more of Lys-X-proteinase adhesin domains (KA1, KA2, KA3, KA4 and KA5) or Arg-X-proteinase adhesin domains (RA1, RA2, RA3 and RA4) or HagA domains HagA1, HagA1* and HagA1**.

[0122] It will also be understood that it is not necessary for the adhesin domain to be a complete domain as observed in a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme. For example the adhesin domain may be a fragment of such a domain, in particular, preferred fragments are the KsA1 and KLA1 domain fragments of the Lys-X-proteinase A1 domain (see Table 2). Where the domain is a fragment of an adhesin domain it generally contains one or more adhesin domain specific epitopes.

[0123] The sequence identifiers corresponding to the adhesin related peptides are shown in Table 3.

[0124] In one embodiment the second peptide or polypeptide includes a sequence shown in one or more of SEQ ID No: 69 to 79 or one or more of 83 to 85.

[0125] The chimeric or fusion protein of the present invention may also include one or more additional peptides selected from the Kgp[432-468] region of the Lys-X-proteinase and/or one or more additional peptides selected from the RgpA[426-462] region of the Arg-X-proteinase.

[0126] In preferred embodiments of the present invention, the chimeric or fusion protein includes one or more of KAS1, KAS2, KAS3, KAS4, KAS5 and KAS6, or one or more of RAS1, RAS2, RAS3, RAS4 and RAS5, together with KsA1 or KLA1.

[0127] Thus in certain embodiments, the chimeric or fusion protein may include at least one further peptide wherein said further peptide includes:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:1 ; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:2; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iv) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(v) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

[0128] Other examples of domains, units, sequences or regions that may be included in a chimeric or fusion protein as described herein include domains for binding to receptors or ligands such as Fc binding regions or Fc receptors, domains for improving half-life such as albumin or domains for facilitating expression or purification of the chimeric or fusion protein.

[0129] In yet another aspect, the invention provides a peptide for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis* including the sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26. In one embodiment, the peptide has a sequence that is homologous to one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26. The peptide may have a length of 5 to 40 amino acids.

[0130] In yet another aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid encoding a peptide having a sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26.

[0131] In yet another aspect, the invention provides a use of a peptide having a sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26, or a nucleic acid encoding a peptide having a sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26, for the manufacture of a chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis*.

[0132] In yet another aspect, the invention provides a use of a peptide having a sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26, or a nucleic acid encoding a peptide having a sequence shown in one of SEQ ID No: 17, 18, 25 and 26, for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis*. In one embodiment, the peptide is administered simultaneously or sequentially with a second peptide including:

(i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the

Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or

(iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

Table 3

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
1	LNTGV[G/S]FANYTAHGSET[S/A]WADP[S/L][L/V]T[A/T][T/S]Q[V/L]KALTNK[D/N]K	Kgp[432-468]
2	FNGGISL[V/A]NYTGHGSETAWGTSHFGTTHVKQLTNSNQ	RgpA[426 -462]
3	VSFANYT	
4	VG FANYT	
5	GVSFANYT	
6	GVGFANYT	
7	VSFANYTA	
8	VG FANYTA	
9	ETAWAD	
10	ETSWAD	
11	TAWADP	
12	TSWADP	
13	SETAWAD	
14	SETSWAD	
15	ETAWADP	
16	ETSWADP	
17	TAWADPL	
18	TSWADPL	
19	GSETAWAD	
20	GSETSWAD	
21	SETAWADP	
22	SETSWADP	
23	ETAWADPL	
24	ETSWADPL	
25	TAWADPLL	
26	TSWADPLL	
27	LNTGV[G/S]FANYTAHGSET[S/A]WADP[S/L]	KAS1

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
28	NTGV[G/S]FANYTAHGSET[S/A]WADP[S/L][L/V]T[A/T][T/S]]Q[V/L]KALTNK[D/N]K	KAS2
29	V[G/S]FANYTAHGSET[S/A]WADP[S/L][L/V]	KAS3
30	LNTGVSFANYTAHGSETAWADP	PAS1K
31	FNGGISL[V/A]NYTGHGSETAWGTSH	RAS1
32	NGGISL[V/A]NYTGHGSETAWGTSHFGTTHVKQLTNSNQ	RAS2
33	ISL[V/A]NYTGHGSETAWGTSHF	RAS3
34	FNGGISLANYTGHGSETAWGT	PAS1R
35	ANEAKVVLAAADNVWGDNTGYQFLLDADHNTFGSVIPATG PLFTGTASSNLYSANFEYLIPANADPVVTTQNIIVTGQGEV VIPGGVYDYCITNPEPASGKMWIAGDGGNQPARYDDFTF EAGKKYTFTMRRAGMGDGTDMEVEDDSPASYTYTVYRD GTKIKEGLTATTFEEDGVAAGNHEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKV	KA1
36	CKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSSVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTP NPNPNPNPNPGTTLSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGHGW KPGNAPGIAGYNSNGCVYSESFGLGGIGVLTDPNYLITPA LDLPNGGKLTFWVCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGNDASN FTNALLEETITA	
36	FLLDADHNTFGSVIPATGPLFTGTASSNLYSANFEYLIPAN ADPVVTTQNIIVTGQGEVVIPGGVYDYCITNPEPASGKMW IAGDGGNQPARYDDFTFEAGKKYTFTMRRAGMGDGTDM EVEDDSPASYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTATTFEEDGVAAGN HEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKVCKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTG SSVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNPNPNPNPNPGTTLSESF	KsA1

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
37	WGDNTGYQFLLDADHNTFGSVIPATGPLFTGTASSNLYS ANFEYLIPANADPVVTTQNIIVTGQGEVVIPGGVYDYCITN PEPASGKMWIAGDGGNQPARYDDFTFEAGKKYTFTMRR AGMGDGTDMEEVDDSPASYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTATTF EEDGVAAGNHEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKVCKDVTVEGSNEF APVQNLTGSSVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNPNPNPNPNPGT TLSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGHGWKPGNAPGIAGYNS NGCVYSESFGLGGIGVLTPDNYLITPALDLPNGG	KLA1
38	SGQAEIVLEAHDVWNDGSGYQILLDADHDQYGQVIPSdT HTLWPNCVSPANLFAPEYTVPENADPSCSPTNMIMDGT ASVNIPAGTYDFAIAAPQANAKIWIAGQGPTKEDDYVFEA GKKYHFLMKKMGSGDGTTELISEGGGSDYTYTVYRDGT KIKEGLTATTFEEDGVATGNHEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKVCK DVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSAVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNP NPNPNPNPNPGTTTTLSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGHG WKPGNAPGIAGYNSNGCVYSESFGLGGIGVLTPDNYLIT PALDLPNGGKLTFWVCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGNDA SNFTNALLEETITA	RA1
39	DDYVFEAGKKYHFLMKKMGSGDGTTELISEGGGSDYTYT VYRDGTKIKEGLTATTFEEDGVATGNHEYCVEVKYTAGV SPKVCKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSAVGQKVTLKWDAP NGTPNPNPNPNPNPNPNPGTTTTLSESF	RsA1
40	ADFTETFESSTHGEAPAEWTTIDADGDGQGWLCLSSGQ LDWLTAHGGSNVVSSFSWNGMALNPDNYLISKDVTGAT KVKYYYAVNDGFPGDHYAVMISKTGTNAGDFTVVFEETP NGIN	KA2

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
41	PQSVWIERTVDLPAGTKYVAFRHYNCSDLNYILLDDIQFT MGGSPPTDYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTETTFEEDGVATGN HEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKKCVNVTVNSTQFNPVQNLTAEQ APNSMDAILKWNAPAS	KA3
42	AEVLNEDFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGNNWTTTPPPGGSSF AGHNSAICVSSASYINFEGPQNPDNYLVTPELSLPGGGTL TFWWCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGNDASNANALLEEVL TA	KA4
43	TVVTAPEAIRGTRAQGTWYQKTVQLPAGTKYVAFRHFGC TDFFWINLDDVITSGNAPSYYTYIYRNNTQIASGVTETTY RDPDLATGFYTYGVKVVYPNGESALETATLNTSLADVTA QKPYYTLTVVGKTITVTCQGEAMIDMNGRRRLAAGRNTVV YTAQGGHYAVMVVDGKSYVEKLAVK	KA5
44	ADFTETFESSTHGEAPAEWTTIDADGDGQGWLCLSSGQ LDWLTAHGGTNVVSSFSWNGMALNPDNYLISKDVTGAT KVKYYYAVNDGFPGDHYAVMISKTGTNAGDFTVVFEETP NGIN	RA2
45	PQSVWIERTVDLPAGTKYVAFRHYNCSDLNYILLDDIQFT MGGSPPTDYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTETTFEEDGVATGN HEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKKCVNVTVNSTQFNPVKNLKAQP DGGDWVLKWEAPSA	RA3
46	ANEAKVVLAADNVWGDNTGYQFLLDADHNTFGSVIPATG PLFTGTASSDLYSANFESLIPANADPVVTTQNIIVTGQGEV VIPGGVYDYCITNPEPASGKMWIAGDGGNQPARYDDFTF EAGKKYFTFMRRAGMGDGTDMEEVDDSPASYTYTVYRD GTKIKEGLTETTYRDAGMSAQSHYECVEVKYTAGVSPKV CVDYIPDGVADVTAQKPYYTLTVVGKTITVTCQGEAMIDM	RA4
	NGRRRLAAGRNTVVYTAQGGYYAVMVVDGKSYVEKLAI K	

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Nucleotide sequence	
47	GACCATGGCTCATCACCATCACCATCACAATACCGG AGTCAGCTTTGCA	KAS2-FOR
48	GACTCGAGTTATTTGTCCTTATTAGTGAGTGCTTTC	KAS2-REV
49	GACCATGGCTTGGGGAGACAATACGGGTAC	KLA1-FOR
50	GACTCGAGACCTCCGTTAGGCAAATCC	KLA1-REV
51	CCGTATTGTCTCCCCATTTGTCCTTATTAGTGAGTGC TTTC	KAS2-KLA1-REV
52	CACTAATAAGGACAAATGGGGAGACAATACGGGTTA C	KAS2-KLA1-FOR
53	CATGGATCTGAGACCGCATGGGCTGATCCACTTTTC TTGTTGGATGCCGAT	KAS1-KsA1-FOR1
54	CCATGGCTTTGAATACCGGAGTCAGCTTTGCAAAC TATACAGCGCATGGATCTGAGACCGCA	KAS1-KsA 1-FOR2
55	CTCGAGGAATGATTCGAAAGTGTT	KAS1-KsA 1-REV
56	CCATGGCTGATTATAGCTGGAATCCCAGGTAGTCA GCTTTGCAAACATATACA	multi-FOR1
57	CTTTGCAAACATATACAGCGCATGGATCTGAGACCGC ATGGGCTGATCCACTT	multi-FOR2
58	ATGGGCTGATCCACTTCTGAATTCTTATTGGGGCGA GATCGGCAATATTACC	multi-FOR3
59	GATCGGCAATATTACCCATATTGGTGCTCATTACGC TTGGGGAGACAATACG	multi-FOR4
60	CTCGAGACCTCCGTTAGGCAAATCCAATGCCGGTGT TATCAGATAGTTGTCA	Multi-REV

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
61	<p>MKNLNKFVSIALCSSLLGGMAFAQQTELGRNPNVRLLES</p> <p>TQQSVTKVQFRMDNLKFTEVQTPKGIGQVPTYTEGVNL</p> <p>SEKGMPTLPILSRSLAVSDTREMKEVVSSKFIEKKNVLI</p> <p>APSKGMIMRNEDPKKIPYVYGKTYSQNKFFPGEIATLDD</p> <p>PFILRDVRGQVNFAPLQYNPVTCTLRIYTEITVAVSETSE</p> <p>QGKNILNKKGTFAGFEDTYKRMFMNYEPGRYTPVEEKQ</p> <p>NGRMIVIVAKKYEGDIKDFVDWKNQRGLRTEVKVAEDIA</p> <p>SPVTANAIQQFVKQEYEKEGNDLTYVLLIGDHKDIPAKITP</p> <p>GIKSDQVYGQIVGNDHYNEVFIGRFSCSKEDLKTQIDRT</p> <p>IHYERNITTEDKWLGQALCIASAEAGGPSADNGESDIQHE</p> <p>NVIANLLTQYGYTKIICYPGVTPKNIIDAFNGGISLANYT</p> <p>GHGSETAWGTSHFGTTHVKQLTNSNQLPFIFDVACVNG</p> <p>DFLFSMPCFAEALMRAQKD GKPTGTVAIIASTINQSWAS</p> <p>PMRGQDEMNEILCEKHPNNIKRTFGGVTMNGMFAMVEK</p> <p>YKKDGEKMLDTWTVFGDPSLLVRTLVP TKMQVTAPAQI</p> <p>NLT DASVNVSCDYNGAIATISANGKMFGSAVVENG TATI</p> <p>NLTGLTNESTLTLT VVGYNKETVIKTINTNGEPNPYQPVS</p> <p>NLTATTQGQKVT LKWDAPSTKTNATTNTARSVDGIRELV</p> <p>LLSVSDAPELLRSGQAEIVLEAHDVWNDGSGYQILLDAD</p> <p>HDQYGGQVIPSDHTLWPNC SVPANLFAPFEYTVPENAD</p>	RgpA

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
5	PSCSPTNMIMDGTASVNIPAGTYDFAIAAPQANAKIWIAG	
10	QGPTKEDDYVFEAGKKYHFLMKKMGSGDGTILTISEGG	
15	GSDYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTATTFEEDGVATGNHEYCVE	
20	VKYTAGVSPKVCKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSAVGQKV	
25	TLKWDAPNGTPNPNPNPNPNPNPGTTTLSESFENGIPA	
30	SWKTIDADGDGHGWKPGNAPGIAGYNSNGCVYSESFG	
35	LGGIGVLTPDNYLITPALDLPNGGKLTFWVCAQDANYAS	
40	EHYAVYASSTGNDASNFTNALLEETITAKGVRSPAMRG	
45	RIQGTWRQKTVDLPAAGTKYVAFRHFQSTDMFYIDLDEVE	
50	IKANGKRADFTETFESSTHGEAPAEWTTIDADGDGQGW	
55	LCLSSGQLDWLTAHGGTNVSSFSWNGMALNPDNYLIS	
	KDVTGATKVKYYYAVNDGFPGDHYAVMISKGTNAGDF	
	TVFEETPNGINKGGARFGLSTEADGAKPQSVWIERTVD	
	LPAGTKYVAFRHYNCSDLNYILLDDIQFTMGGSPTPTDY	
	TYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTETTFEEDGVATGNHEYCVEVKYT	
	AGVSPKKCVNVTVNSTQFNPVKNLKAQPDGGDVVLKW	
	EAPSAKKTEGSREVKRIGDGLFVTIEPANDVRANEAKVV	
	LAADNVWGDNTGYQFLLDADHNTFGSVIPATGPLFTGTA	
	SSDLYSANFESLIPANADPVVTTQNIIVTGQGEVVIPGGV	
	YDYCITNPEPASGKMWIAGDGGNQPARYDDFTFEAGKK	
	YTFTMRRAGMGDGTDMEVEDDSPASYTYTVYRDGTKIK	
	EGLTETTYRDAGMSAQSHCYCCEVKYTAGVSPKVCVDY	
	IPDGVADVTAQKPYTLTVVGKTITVTCQGEAMIDMNGR	
	RLAAGRNTVVYTAQGGYYAVMVVVDGKSYVEKLAIK	

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
62	MRKLLLLIAASLLGVGLYAQSAKIKLDAPTTRTTCTNNSF KQFDASFSFNEVELTKVETKGGTFASVSIPGAFPTGEVG SPEVPAVRKLIAPVVGATPVVRVKSFTEQVYSLNQYGSE KLMPHQPSMSKSDDPEKVPFVYNAAAYARKGFVGQELT QVEMLGTMRGVRIAALTINPVQYDVVANQLKVRNNIEIEV SFQGADEVATQRLYDASFSPYFETAYKQLFNRDVYTDH GDLYNTPVRMLVVAGAKFKEALKPWLTWKAQKGFYLDV HYTDEAEVGTTNASIKAFIHKKYNDGLAASAAPVFLALVG	Kgp

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
5	DTDVISGEKGKTKKVTDLYYSAVDGDYFPEMYTFRMS	
10	ASSPEELTNIIDKVLMEKATMPDKSYLEKVLIIAGADYS	
	WNSQVGQPTIKYGMQYYNQEHGYTDVYNYLKAPYTG	
	CYSHLNTGVSFANYTAHGSETAWADPLLTTSQLKALTNK	
15	DKYFLAIGNCCITAQFDYVQPCFGEVITRVKEKGAYAYIG	
	SSPNSYWGEDYYWSVGANAVFGVQPTFEGTSMGSYDA	
	TFLEDSYNTVNSIMWAGNLAATHAGNIGNITHIGAHYYW	
	EAYHVLGDGSVMPYRAMPKTNTYTLPASLPQNQASYSI	
20	QASAGSYVAISKDGVLYGTGVANASGVATVSMTKQITEN	
	GNYDVVITRSNYLPVIKQIQVGEPSPYQPVSNLTATTQG	
	QKVTLKWEAPSAKKAEGSREVKRIGDGLFVTIEPANDVR	
25	ANEAKVLAADNVWGDNTGYQFLLDADHNTFGSVIPAT	
	GPLFTGTASSNLYSANFEYLIPANADPVVTTQNIIVTGQG	
	EVVIPGGVYDYCITNPEPASGKMWIAGDGGNQPARYDD	
30	FTFEAGKKYFTTMRRAGMGDGTDMEEVDDSPASYTYTV	
	YRDGTKIKEGLTATTFEEDGVAAGNHEYCVEVKYTAGVS	
	PKVCKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSSVGQKVTWKWDAPN	
	GTPNPNPNPNPNPGTTLSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDG	
35	HGWKPGNAPGIAGYNSNGCVYSESFGLGGIGVLTPDNY	
	LITPALDLPNGGKLTFWVCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGN	
	DASNFTNALLEETITAKGVRSPKAIRGRIQGTWRQKTVDL	
40	PAGTKYVAFRHFQSTDMFYIDLDEVEIKANGKRADFTET	
	FESSTHGEAPAEWTTIDADGDGQGWLCLSSGQLDWLT	
	AHGGSNVVSSFWSNGMALNPDNYLISKDVTGATKVKYY	
45	YAVNDGFPGDHYAVMISKTGTNAGDFTVVFEEPTNGINK	
	GGARFGLSTEANGAKPQSWWIERTVDLPAGTKYVAFRH	
	YNCSDLNYILLDDIQFTMGGSPPTDYTYTVYRDGTKIKE	
50	GLTETTFEEDGVATGNHEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKKCVNVT	
	VNSTQFNPVQNLTAEQAPNSMDAILKWNAPASKRAEVL	
	NEDFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGNNWTTTPPPGGSSFAGH	
55	NSAICVSSASYINFEGPQNPDNYLVTPELSLPGGGTLTF	
	WVCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGNDASNANALLEEVLT	

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
	AKTVVTAPEAIRGTRAQGTWYQKTVQLPAGTKYVAFRH FGCTDFFWINLDDVITSGNAPSYTYTIYRNNTQIASGVT ETTYRDPDLATGFYTYGVKVVYPNGESAIETATLNITSLA DVTAQKPYTLTVVGKTITVTCQGEAMIDMNGRRRLAAGR NTVYTAQGGHYAVMVVDGKSYVEKLAVK	

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Full length
63	<p>MRKLNSLFSLAVLLSLLCWGQTAAAQGGPKTAPSVTHQ</p> <p>AVQKGIRTSKAKDLRDPPIAGMARIILEAHDVWEDGTGY</p> <p>QMLWDADHNQYGASIP EESFWFANGTIPAGLYDPFEYK</p> <p>VPVNADASFSPTNFVLDGTASADIPAGTYDYVIINPNPGII</p> <p>YIVGEGVSKGNDYVVEAGKTYHFTVQRQGPDAASVWV</p> <p>TGEGGNEFAPVQNLQWSVSGQTVTLTWQAPASDKRTY</p> <p>VLNESFDTQTLPNGWTMIDADGDGHNWLSTINVYNTAT</p> <p>HTGDGAMFSKSWTASSGAKIDLSPDNYLVTPKFTVPEN</p> <p>GKLSYWVSSQEPWTNEHYGVFLSTTGNEAANFTIKLLEE</p> <p>TLGSGKPAPMNLVKSEGVKAPAPYQERTIDLSAYAGQQ</p> <p>VYLAFRHFGCTGIFRLYLDDVAVSGEGSSNDYTYTVYRD</p> <p>NVVIAQNLTATTFNQENVAPGQYNYCDEVKYTAGVSPKV</p> <p>CKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTGSAVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTP</p> <p>NPNPGTTTTLSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGNNWTTTPPP</p> <p>GGSSFAGHNSAICVSSASYINFEGPQNPDNYLVTPELSL</p> <p>PNGGTLTFWVCAQDANYASEHYAVYASSTGNDASNFA</p> <p>NALLEEVLTAKTVVTAPEAIRGTRVQGTWYQKTVQLPAG</p> <p>TKYVAFRHFCTDFFWINLDDVEIKANGKRADFTETFES</p> <p>STHGEAPAEWTTIDADGDGQGWLCLSSGQLGWLTAHG</p> <p>GTNVASFWSWNGMALNPDNYLISKDVTGATKVKYYYAV</p> <p>NDGFPGDHYAVMISKGTNAGDFTVFEETPNGINKGG</p> <p>ARFGLSTEANGAKPQSWWIERTVDLPAGTKYVAFRHYN</p> <p>CSDLNYILLDDIQFTMGGSPTPTDYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGL</p> <p>TETTFEEDGVATGNHEYCEVKYTAGVSPKECVNVTVD</p> <p>PVQFNPVQNLTGSAVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNPNPGTTT</p> <p>LSESFENGIPASWKTIDADGDGNNWTTTPPPGGTSFAG</p> <p>HNSAICVSSASYINFEGPQNPDNYLVTPELSLPNGGTLTF</p>	HagA

33

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
64	D[S/Y][Y/S]WN[P/S][K/Q][I/V]	KAS4
65	NSYWGED	KAS5
66	IGN[V/I]THIGAHY	KAS6
67	EGGPSADN	RAS4
68	[N/D]Q[S/Y]WA[S/P]P	RAS5
69	PVSNLTATTQGQKVTLKWDAPST	ABM1 - RgpA _{cat}
70	PVSNLTATTQGQKVTLKWEAPSA	ABM1-Kgpcat
71	PVQNLTGSSVGQKVTLKWDAPST	ABM1-KgpA1
72	PVQNLTGSAVGQKVTLKWDAPNG	ABM1 - RgpA1 & RgpAA3
73	PVKNLKAQPDGGDVVLKWEAPSA	ABM1 - HagAA1*/ **
74	PVQNLTAEQAPNSMDAILKWNAP	ABM1 - KgpA3 & HagAA3
75	PVQNLTQWSVSGQTVTLTWQAPAS	ABM2 - HagAA1
76	YTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTETTFEEDGVA	ABM2 - ABM2 - RgpAA4
77	YTYTVYRDNVVIAQNLTATTFNQENVA	ABM2 - HagA1 *
78	YTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTA/ETTFEEDGVA	ABM2 All other adhesins
79	PNGTP(NP) ₁₋₆ GTT(T)LSESF	ABM3- All adhesins
80	GGPKTAPSVTHQAVQKGIRTSKAKDLRDIPIAGMARIILE AHDVWEDGTGYQMLWDADHNQYGASIP EESFWFANGTI PAGLYDPFEYKVPVNADASFSPTNFVL DGTASADIPAGTY DYVIINPNPGIIVGEGVSKGNDYVVEAGKTYHFTVQRQ GPGDAASVWVTGEGGNEFAPVQNLQWSVSGQTVTLTW QAPASDKRTYVLNESFDTQTL PNGWTMIDADGDGHNWL STINVYNTATHTGDGAMFSKSWTASSGAKIDLSPDNYLVT PKFTVPENGKLSYWVSSQEPWTNEHYGVFLSTTGNEAA NFTIKLLEETLGSG	HagA1 [26-351]

(continued)

SEQ ID NO:	Amino acid sequence	Fragment
81	APAPYQERTIDLSAYAGQQVYLAFRHFGCTGIFRLYLDDV AVSGEGSSNDYTYTVYRDNVIAQNLTATTFNQENVAPG QYNYCVEVKYTAGVSPKVCKDVTVEGSNEFAPVQNLTG SAVGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNPNPGTTTTLSESFENGIPASW KTIDADGDGNNWTTTPPPGGSSFAGHNSAICVSSASYIN FEGPQNPDNYLVTPELSLPNGGTLTFWVCAQDANYASE HYAVYASSTGNDASNANALLEEVLT	HagA1* [366-625]
82	PQSVWIERTVDLPAGTKYVAFRHYNCSDLNYILLDDIQFT MGGSPPTDYTYTVYRDGTKIKEGLTETTFEEDGVATGN HEYCVEVKYTAGVSPKECVNVTVDPVQFNPNVQNLTGSA VGQKVTLKWDAPNGTPNPNPGTTTTLSESFENGIPASWKT IDADGDGNNWTTTPPPGGTSFAGHNSAICVSSASYINFE GPQNPDNYLVTPELSLPNGGTLTFWVCAQDANYASEHY AVYASSTGNDASNANALLEEVLT	HagA1** [820-1077] or HagA1** [1272-1529]
83	PYQPVSNTATTQGG	ABM1[436 -450]
84	EGLTATTFEEDGVAA	ABM2 [672-686]
85	GTPNPNPNPNPNPGT	ABM3 [455-471]

[0133] In the chimeric or fusion proteins of the present invention, the C-terminal residue of the first peptide may be covalently linked to the N-terminal residue of an adhesin domain polypeptide, or the N-terminal residue of the first peptide may be covalently linked to the C-terminal residue of an adhesin domain polypeptide. In this arrangement, the first peptide and adhesin domain polypeptide, are said to be "directly linked" or "adjacent".

[0134] In other embodiments, the chimeric or fusion protein includes a linker for linking the first peptide to an adhesin domain polypeptide. The linker may be any linker able to join a peptide to a polypeptide, including both amino acid and non-amino acid linkers. Preferably, the linker is non-immunogenic. Suitable linkers may be up to 15 amino acids in length, although less than five amino acids is preferred. The linker may function to bring the first peptide and adhesin domain polypeptide into a closer spatial arrangement than normally observed in a *P. gingivalis* trypsin-like enzyme. Alternatively, it may space the first peptide and adhesin domain polypeptide apart.

[0135] The chimeric or fusion proteins of the invention may be produced by recombinant expression systems (such as recombinant DNA technology) or by chemical synthesis (such as solid phase peptide synthesis). These techniques are well known in the art.

[0136] The heterologous or chimeric protein is particularly advantageous because it improves the humoral response obtained over that obtained using the first or second peptide components of the chimeric or fusion protein alone.

[0137] The inventors have found that chimeric proteins including these peptides have a number of utilities. For example, as described herein, some produce a humoral response that is highly protective for treatment or prevention of bone loss as observed in chronic periodontitis. The peptides may also be used in a diagnostic assay wherein they can detect or monitor specificities in an individual's serum, thereby indicating whether or not the individual is infected and if so, whether treatments are required or if provided, whether they have been effective.

[0138] In one embodiment, the chimeric or fusion protein induces a protective immune response, typically a response that at least minimises or limits connective tissue damage otherwise associated with *P. gingivalis* infection. In one

embodiment the protective response at least minimises or limits *P. gingivalis* induced bone loss. A model system for measuring bone loss mediated by *P. gingivalis* infection is discussed herein. Typically the protective immune response is predominantly a humoral response. In certain embodiments the protective immune response also includes a cellular response.

[0139] The present invention also provides a composition including a chimeric or fusion protein as broadly described above. Typically the composition is antigenic or immunogenic. More particularly, the invention provides a composition suitable for eliciting a protective or therapeutic immune response against *P. gingivalis* infection, including the chimeric or fusion protein, optionally in association with an adjuvant. Such a composition may also include another component for modulating or potentiating the immune response. One embodiment, the composition takes the form of a vaccine.

[0140] A preferred composition includes immunogens that generate an immune response to the periodontal pathogens *Porphyromonas gingivalis*, *Treponema denticola*, and *Tannerella forsythia*. Immunogens may be attenuated whole cell vaccine, or a purified antigen vaccine or more preferably a recombinant antigen vaccine where the composition contains antigens against one or more of the three periodontal pathogens. Other examples of suitable peptides capable of forming immunogens relevant to *P. gingivalis*, *T. denticola* and *T. forsythia* infection are shown in Tables D to F.

Table D

Bacteria	Exemplary immunogen(s)	Exemplary reference(s)
<i>Porphyromonas gingivalis</i>	Proteinases or fragments thereof	US 6,017,532 (see, for example, sequence listing)
	Proteinases or fragments thereof specified in the sequence listing	5,475,097 (see, for example, sequence listing)
	PrtK48, PrtR45, PrtR44, PrtK39, PrtK44, PrtR27, PrtR17, PrtK15 and PrtR15 or fragments thereof	PCT/AU96/00673
	Ag1, Ag2, Ag3 and Ag4 or fragments thereof	PCT/AU97/00212 (see, for example, Table on page 3).
	Peptides from cysteine proteases and adhesins	PCT/AU98/00311 (see, for example, Table 1)
	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	PCT/AU1998/00311 (see, for example, Table 1, 2 or 3 and sequence listing)
	PrtR-PrtK proteinase-adhesin complex and fragments thereof	US 6,962,706 (see, for example, Table 1 or sequence listing)
	r-RgpA44 and r-Kgp39 and fragments thereof	PCT/AU00/01588 (see, for example, sequence listing)
	PG32 and PG33 and fragments thereof	PCT/AU01/00482 (see, for example, Table 3 or sequence listing)
	Multimeric complex	PCT/AU2005/001463
	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	PCT/AU2007/000890 (see, for example, Table 2)
	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	PCT/AU2008/001018 (see, for example, Table 4)
	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	PCT/US2004/025778 (see, for example, Table 2 or sequence listing)
	Adhesins and fragments thereof	US 2005/0288866 (see, for example, Table 5)
	Isolated, purified or extracted bacterial preparation	
<i>Treponema denticola</i>	Polypeptides and fragments thereof Isolated, purified or extracted bacterial preparation	Disclosed in Veith et al. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta. 2009, vol. 1794: 1421 - 1432 and listed in Table E.
<i>Tannerella forsythia</i>	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	Disclosed in Table 1, 2 and 3 in Veith et al. Journal of Proteome Research (2009) vol. 8: 4279 -4292 and listed in Table F.

(continued)

Bacteria	Exemplary immunogen(s)	Exemplary reference(s)
	Polypeptides and fragments thereof	Yoo et al. FEMS Microbiol. Lett. (2007) 275: 344-352
	Isolated, purified or extracted bacterial preparation	PCT/IB2004/003310

Table E

¹ Accession	¹ Protein Definition
TDE0011	alkyl hydroperoxide reductase/peroxiredoxin
TDE0017	conserved hypothetical protein
TDE0018	LysM domain protein
TDE0019	formate--tetrahydrofolate ligase (fhs)
TDE0042	phosphate acetyltransferase (pta)
TDE0046	formiminotransferase-cyclodeaminase family protein
TDE0047	imidazolonepropionase (hutI)
TDE0048	hypothetical protein
TDE0051	alcohol dehydrogenase, iron-containing
TDE0068	peptidase, M20/M25/M40 family
TDE0102	cyclic nucleotide-binding protein
TDE0117	lipoprotein, putative
TDE0139	hypothetical protein
TDE0153	coenzyme A disulfide reductase, putative
TDE0167	ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein
TDE0182	ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein
TDE0186	hypothetical protein
TDE0231	DNA polymerase III, beta subunit (dnaN)
TDE0240	glycine reductase complex protein GrdC (grdC)
TDE0249	flavoredoxin, putative
TDE0251	tryptophanase (tnaA)
TDE0296	formiminotransferase, putative
TDE0300	cytosol aminopeptidase family protein
TDE0311	thymidylate synthase-complementing family protein
TDE0313	TrkA domain protein
TDE0325	hypothetical protein
TDE0337	glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase (nagB)
TDE0340	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, class-I
TDE0351	L-lactate dehydrogenase (ldh)
TDE0354	general stress protein 14
TDE0386	ABC transporter, periplasmic substrate-binding protein
TDE0389	(R)-2-hydroxyglutaryl-CoA dehydratase, beta subunit, putative
TDE0398	oligopeptide/dipeptide ABC transporter, periplasmic peptide-binding protein

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	1Accession	1Protein Definition
	TDE0405	major outer sheath protein
5	TDE0407	glutamate synthase (NADPH), homotetrameric (gltA)
	TDE0434	rubrerythrin
	TDE0444	glutamine amidotransferase class-I domain protein
10	TDE0449	ferritin, putative
	TDE0451	arginine deiminase (arcA)
	TDE0456	pyridoxine biosynthesis protein
	TDE0463	purine nucleoside phosphorylase (deoD)
15	TDE0467	hypothetical protein
	TDE0525	hypothetical protein
	TDE0576	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase, A subunit (gatA)
	TDE0585	hypothetical protein
20	TDE0588	histidine ammonia-lyase (hutH)
	TDE0603	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE0610	3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, putative
25	TDE0628	chaperone protein DnaK (dnaK)
	TDE0648	protein-glutamate methylesterase (cheB)
	TDE0664	OmpA family protein
	TDE0665	pyruvate ferredoxin/ferredoxin oxidoreductase family protein
30	TDE0677	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE0679	aminotransferase, class V
	TDE0704	SPFH domain/Band 7 family protein
	TDE0731	hypothetical protein
35	TDE0743	thioredoxin reductase (trxB)
	TDE0744	thioredoxin (trxA)
	TDE0748	iron compound ABC transporter, periplasmic iron compound-binding protein, putative
40	TDE0754	hypothetical protein
	TDE0758	iron compound ABC transporter, periplasmic iron compound-binding protein, putative
	TDE0761	protease complex-associated polypeptide (prcA)
45	TDE0765	translation elongation factor Tu (tuf)
	TDE0816	peptidase, M20/M25/M40 family
	TDE0823	(3R)-hydroxymyristoyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) dehydratase, putative
50	TDE0829	aspartyl aminopeptidase, putative
	TDE0842	cytoplasmic filament protein A (cfpA)
	TDE0845	conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00266
	TDE0855	DNA-binding response regulator
	TDE0911	type II restriction endonuclease TdeIII (tdellIR)
55	TDE0925	peptidase T (pepT)
	TDE0929	ornithine carbamoyltransferase (argF)
	TDE0939	lipoprotein, putative

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	¹Accession	¹Protein Definition
	TDE0947	translation elongation factor G, putative
5	TDE0949	enolase (eno)
	TDE0951	lipoprotein, putative
	TDE0985	oligopeptide/dipeptide ABC transporter, periplasmic peptide-binding protein, putative
	TDE1000	3-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase family protein
10	TDE1001	orotate phosphoribosyltransferase (pyrE)
	TDE1004	flagellar filament core protein
	TDE1041	polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase (pnp)
15	TDE1049	translation elongation factor G (fusA-2)
	TDE1050	hypothetical protein
	TDE1071	peptide ABC transporter, peptide-binding protein OppA (oppA)
	TDE1072	lipoprotein, putative
20	TDE1078	metallo-beta-lactamase family protein
	TDE1090	threonyl-tRNA synthetase (thrS)
	TDE1118	tyrosine phenol-lyase (tpl)
	TDE1127	TPR domain protein
25	TDE1149	hypothetical protein
	TDE1175	chaperonin, 60 kDa (groEL)
	TDE1195	prolyl endopeptidase
	TDE1231	hypothetical protein
	TDE1236	triosephosphate isomerase (tpiA)
30	TDE1237	hypothetical protein
	TDE1246	lipoprotein, putative
	TDE1247	hypothetical protein
	TDE1252	lipoprotein, putative
35	TDE1273	oligopeptide/dipeptide ABC transporter, peptide-binding protein
	TDE1283	extracellular solute-binding lipoprotein, putative
	TDE1292	TldD/PmbA family protein
40	TDE1301	DNA repair protein RecN (recN)
	TDE1308	transketolase (tkt)
	TDE1310	modulator of DNA gyrase family protein
	TDE1356	lipoprotein, putative
45	TDE1357	aldose 1-epimerase (galM)
	TDE1371	RNB-like family protein
	TDE1372	hypothetical protein
	TDE1398	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE1408	flagellar filament outer layer protein FlaA, putative
50	TDE1409	flagellar filament outer layer protein FlaA, putative
	TDE1413	cytidyltransferase/phosphoenolpyruvate phosphomutase, putative
55	TDE1415	nucleotidyl transferase/aminotransferase, class V
	TDE1426	aminotransferase, DegT/DnrJ/EryC1/StrS family

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	¹Accession	¹Protein Definition
	TDE1440	glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase (rfbA)
5		
	TDE1475	flagellar filament core protein
	TDE1477	flagellar filament core protein
	TDE1482	peptidase, M24 family protein
	TDE1488	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, type I (gap)
10		
	TDE1491	chemotaxis protein CheA (cheA)
	TDE1492	chemotaxis protein CheW (cheW-1)
	TDE1493	chemotaxis protein CheX (cheX)
15	TDE1494	chemotaxis protein CheY (cheY)
	TDE1499	adenylosuccinate lyase, putative
	TDE1511	pathogen-specific surface antigen, putative
	TDE1520	hydro-lyase, tartrate/fumarate family, alpha subunit
	TDE1558	YD repeat protein
20	TDE1584	lipoprotein, putative
	TDE1589	purine-binding chemotaxis protein (cheW-2)
	TDE1598	ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein
	TDE1624	glycine cleavage system P protein, subunit 2 (gcvP2)
25		
	TDE1625	glycine cleavage system P protein, subunit 1 (gcvP1)
	TDE1626	glycine cleavage system H protein (gcvH)
	TDE1627	glycine cleavage system T protein (gcvT)
30	TDE1629	dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase (lplA)
	TDE1631	citrate lyase, alpha subunit (citF)
	TDE1632	citrate lyase, beta subunit (citE)
	TDE1642	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE1658	basic membrane protein, putative
35	TDE1663	OmpA family protein
	TDE1664	conserved domain protein
	TDE1669	hemolysin
	TDE1671	trigger factor (tig)
40	TDE1682	V-type ATPase, B subunit (atpB)
	TDE1697	phosphoglycerate mutase (gpm)
	TDE1712	flagellar filament outer layer protein (flaA)
	TDE1715	phosphoglycerate kinase (pgk)
	TDE1717	hypothetical protein
45	TDE1727	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE1728	hypothetical protein
	TDE1754	desulfoferrodoxin/neelaredoxin
	TDE1848	hypothetical protein
50	TDE1857	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE1862	conserved domain protein
	TDE1915	alcohol dehydrogenase, iron-containing
	TDE1950	membrane lipoprotein TmpC, putative
	TDE2028	OmpA family protein
55	TDE2049	bacterial extracellular solute-binding proteins, family 5
	TDE2055	hemin-binding protein B (hbpB)

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	¹Accession	¹Protein Definition
	TDE2056	outer membrane hemin-binding protein A
5	TDE2058	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE2069	endoribonuclease L-PSP, putative
	TDE2085	amino acid kinase family protein
	TDE2104	hypothetical protein
	TDE2120	glycine reductase complex proprotein GrdE2 (grdE-2)
10	TDE2132	cobalt ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein, putative
	TDE2140	protease II (ptrB)
	TDE2164	hypothetical protein
15	TDE2188	hypothetical protein
	TDE2194	8-amino-7-oxononanoate synthase, putative
	TDE2200	methionine gamma-lyase (megL)
	TDE2211	hypothetical protein
	TDE2217	galactose/glucose-binding lipoprotein (mglb)
20	TDE2234	iron compound ABC transporter, periplasmic iron compound-binding protein, putative
	TDE2235	methylaspartate ammonia-lyase
25	TDE2236	methylaspartate mutase, E subunit (glmE)
	TDE2242	antigen, putative
	TDE2257	5-nucleotidase family protein
	TDE2290	transcriptional regulator, putative
	TDE2300	trypsin domain/PDZ domain protein
30	TDE2315	conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00044
	TDE2337	aminopeptidase
	TDE2353	flagellar hook-associated protein 3
	TDE2369	conserved domain protein
35	TDE2390	hypothetical protein
	TDE2391	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase
	TDE2392	hypothetical protein
	TDE2405	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE2406	TldD/PmbA family protein
40	TDE2422	ribosomal protein L7/L12 (rpIL)
	TDE2433	treponemal membrane protein, putative
	TDE2439	conserved hypothetical protein
	TDE2480	chaperone protein HtpG (htpG)
45	TDE2489	peptide chain release factor 1 (prfA)
	TDE2508	hypothetical protein
	TDE2540	lipoprotein, putative
	TDE2567	hypothetical protein
	TDE2584	dipeptidase
50	TDE2589	aminopeptidase, putative
	TDE2601	surface antigen, putative
	TDE2602	outer membrane protein, putative
	TDE2606	urocanate hydratase (hutU)
55	TDE2639	oligoendopeptidase F (pepF)
	TDE2647	lipoyltransferase and lipoate-protein ligase family protein
	TDE2665	inosine-5-monophosphate dehydrogenase (guaB)

(continued)

¹Accession	¹Protein Definition
TDE2668	serine hydroxymethyltransferase (glyA)
TDE2693	ankyrin repeat protein
TDE2699	antigen, putative
TDE2712	hypothetical protein
TDE2716	HAD-superfamily hydrolase, subfamily IA
TDE2730	hydrolase, TatD family
TDE2734	hypothetical protein
TDE2738	oligoendopeptidase F, putative
TDE2754	ornithine cyclodeaminase (arcB)
TDE2776	proline iminopeptidase (pip)
TDE2779	hypothetical protein

1. Accessions and definitions from TIGR (now JCVI, www.tigr.org). Definitions are from TIGR's automated annotation of the genome.

Table F

Accession ^a	Protein Description ^a , abbreviated ^b
TF0071	HP-C
TF0299	HP
TF0324	HP-C
TF0399	HP
TF0436	conserved hypothetical protein
TF0508	HP-C
TF0706	possible OM transport protein
TF0761	HP-C
TF0773	OM efflux protein
TF0810	possible OM efflux protein
TF1015	HP-C
TF1038	HP-C
TF1059	possible xanthan lyase
TF1300	HP-C
TF1331	Omp
TF1409	Omp TolC
TF1441	HP-C
TF1443	HP
TF1444	HP-C; possible hemin receptor
TF1476	Omp P49
TF1793	polyphosphate-selective porin O
TF1822	OM lipoprotein <i>silC</i> precursor
TF1959	HP-C
TF2123	HP-C; TPR-repeat protein
TF2450	Omp
TF2595	HP-C
TF2613	HP-C
TF2734	HP-C
TF2852	HP-C
TF2901	HP-C
TF3007	HP-C
TF3114	HP
TF0041	Omp, TDR
TF0063	HP-C
TF0064	HP-C
TF0301	Omp, TDR
TF0318	Omp, TDR
TF0875	OM receptor, TonB-linked
TF0980	OM TDR
TF2096	possible OmpA, OM-related protein
TF2124	HP-C; possible TDR
TF2778	Omp, TDR
TF3087	HP-C
TF0045	Omp, TDR
TF0044	HP-C
TF0093	Omp, TDR
TF0092	Omp
TF0111	Omp
TF0112	Omp

	TF0237	Omp, TDR
	TF0238	Omp
	TF0275	Omp
5	TF0277	Omp
	TF0313	Omp, TDR
	TF0312	Omp
	TF0424	OM receptor, TonB-linked
	TF0425	Omp
10	TF0482	OM receptor
	TF0483	OM receptor
	TF0588	Omp
	TF0587	Omp
	TF0640	Omp, TDR
	TF0641	Omp
15	TF0654	OM receptor, TonB-linked
	TF0655	Omp
	TF0682	Omp, TDR
	TF0683	HP-C
	TF0778	Omp, TDR
	TF0779	possible Omp
20	TF0976	OM receptor, Ton-linked
	TF0977	possible Omp
	TF1053	OM receptor, TonB-linked
	TF1052	HP-C
	TF1057	possible OM receptor, TonB-linked
25	TF1056	HP-C
	TF1207	OM receptor, TonB-dependent
	TF1206	HP-C
	TF1318	OM receptor
	TF1319	Omp
30	TF1415	Omp, TDR
	TF1416	Omp
	TF1506-7 ^a	OM receptor, TonB-dependent
	TF1505	HP-C
	TF1535	possible OM receptor protein
35	TF1534	HP-C
	TF1605	Omp, TDR
	TF1606	Omp
	TF1989	Omp, possible TDR
	TF1990	Omp
	TF2032	Omp, TDR
40	TF2031	HP-C
	TF2193	Omp, TDR
	TF2192	possible Omp
	TF2301	Omp, TDR
	TF2302	HP-C, possible Omp
45	TF2347-8 ^a	Omp, possibly involved in nutrient binding
	TF2349	HP-C
	TF2403	Omp, TDR
	TF2402	Omp, possibly involved in nutrient binding
	TF2412	Omp
	TF2411	Omp
50	TF2417	Omp, TDR
	TF2416	HP-C
	TF2597	OM receptor protein, possible TDR
	TF2596	HP-C, possible LP
	TF2605	Omp, TDR
55	TF2606	HP-C

	TF2725	Omp, TDR
	TF2726-7 ^h	Omp, possibly involved in nutrient binding
5	TF2728	Omp, TDR
	TF2729	possible Omp
	TF2801	Omp, TDR
	TF2802	possible Omp
	TF3011	Omp, TDR
	TF3012	possible Omp
10	TF3104	Omp, TDR
	TF3103	Omp
	TF extra ^h	Not in LANL
	TF0015	Omp (possible immunogenic lipoprotein)
	TF0090	HP-C
15	TF0091	Omp
	TF0220	HP-C
	TF0304	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase
	TF0305	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase
	TF0322	possible YngK protein
20	TF0348	HP
	TF0365	HP
	TF0368	HP
	TF0447	HP
	TF0546	HP-C
	TF0652	HP-C
25	TF0661	HP
	TF0749	protease II
	TF0750	HP-C
	TF0765	HP-C
	TF0945	HP-C; possible surface protein
30	TF1033	endothelin converting enzyme; endopeptidase
	TF1055	HP
	TF1158	OM-LP; NlpE involved in copper resistance
	TF1342	possible lipoprotein
	TF1404	HP-C
	TF1440	HP
35	TF1525	HP-C
	TF1565	polysaccharide export protein, BexD/CtrA/VexA family
	TF1733	HP-C
	TF1755	periplasmic protease
	TF1940	TPR-repeat-containing protein
40	TF2016	HP
	TF2035	HP-C
	TF2206	HP-C; possible sugar phosphate isomerase/epimerase
	TF2207	exo-alpha-sialidase (neuraminidase)
	TF2214	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase
45	TF2327	HP-C; possible lipoprotein
	TF2414	HP
	TF2415	HP
	TF2447	lipoprotein
	TF2531	possible dipeptidyl-peptidase III
	TF2804	HP-C
50	TF2806	HP-C
	TF2843	HP-C; possible lipoprotein
	TF2925	beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase
	TF3013	HP-C
	TF3024	periplasmic protease
55	TF3165	thiol:disulfide interchange protein
	TF0955	HP-C

	TF1032	possible internalin-related protein
	TF1259	HP
	TF1741	HP-C
5	TF1843	surface antigen BspA**
	TF2116	HP-C; possible hemagglutinin/hemolysin
	TF2320	HP
	TF2339	HP
	TF2592	HP-C
10	TF2646	HP-C
	TF2661-2 ^a	surface layer protein A
	TF2663	surface layer protein B
	TF2998	surface antigen BspA**
	TF3080	HP-C
	TF3163	HP-C
15	TF1478	membrane fusion efflux protein
	TF0454	xanthine/uracil permease family protein
	TF1351	HP-C
	TF1970	oxaloacetate decarboxylase, beta subunit
	TF2574	preprotein translocase SecY
20	TF0477	dipeptide/tripeptide permease, POT family
	TF0789	preprotein translocase, secDF family
	TF3036	glucose/galactose transporter
	TF0797	HP-C
	TF0813	glycosyl hydrolase, secreted
25	TF1201	possible preprotein translocase
	TF1245	LemA protein
	TF2333	signal peptidase I
	TF2924	DNA-binding response regulator/sensor, histidine kinase
	TF3099	HP-C
	TF0334	HP
30	TF0743	HP-C
	TF1039	HP-C
	TF1101	ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein
	TF1964	MotA/TolQ/ExbB proton channel family
	TF0405	HP-C
35	TF2920	HP-C
	TF3137	Na ⁺ -translocating NADH-quinone reductase, subunit E
	TF1413	possible transmembrane protein
	TF0959	periplasmic protease
	TF1775	oxidoreductase, Gfo/Idh/MocA family
	TF2330	HP-C
40	TF1897	HP-C; possible aminopeptidase
	TF0421	alpha-L-fucosidase
	TF2803	possible NADH-dependent dehydrogenase
	TF0183	HP-C
	TF0216	50S ribosomal protein L20
45	TF0217	50S ribosomal protein L35
	TF0439	Na ⁺ -transporting NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase, subunit I
	TF0841	NADH dehydrogenase/NAD(P)H nitroreductase
	TF1123	glycosyltransferase
	TF1150	pyruvate-formate lyase
	TF1151	HP-C
50	TF1193	glycosyl transferase, group I family
	TF1325	L-fucose isomerase
	TF1575	DNA-binding response regulator
	TF1595	HP-C
	TF2190	HP-C
55	TF2421	cytotoxic toxin protein
	TF2551	30S ribosomal protein S10

TF2552	50S ribosomal protein L3
TF2560	30S ribosomal protein S3
TF2566	50S ribosomal protein L5
TF2569	50S ribosomal protein L6
TF2579	30S ribosomal protein S4
TF2649	succinate dehydrogenase, flavoprotein subunit
TF2650	succinate dehydrogenase, iron-sulfur subunit
TF2838	HP-C
TF3006	transcriptional regulator RprY

^a Accession numbers and protein descriptions are from the Oralgen website (www.oralgen.lanl.gov) Hyphenated accession numbers are where two adjacent genes in the database correspond to a single protein as indicated by both proteomics and homology data.

[0141] Various adjuvants are known for use in conjunction with vaccine compositions. The adjuvants aid by modulating the immune response and in attaining a more durable and higher level of immunity using smaller amounts of vaccine antigen or fewer doses than if the vaccine antigen were administered alone. Examples of adjuvants include incomplete Freund's adjuvant (IFA), Adjuvant 65 (containing peanut oil, mannide monooleate and aluminium monostearate), oil emulsions, Ribi adjuvant, the pluronic polyols, polyamines, Avridine, Quil A, saponin, MPL, QS-21, mineral gels such as aluminium salts and calcium salts, nanoparticles such as hydroxyapatite, calcium phosphate, aluminium salts, sugar oligomers and polymers such as mannan, chitosan. Other examples include oil in water emulsions such as SAF-1, SAF-0, MF59, Seppic ISA720, and other particulate adjuvants such ISCOMs™ and ISCOM matrix™. An extensive but not exhaustive list of other examples of adjuvants are listed in Cox and Coulter 1992 [In: Wong WK (ed.) Animals parasite control utilising technology. Bocca Raton; CRC press, 1992; 49-112]. In addition to the adjuvant, the vaccine composition may include conventional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, fillers, buffers or diluents as appropriate. One or more doses of the vaccine composition containing adjuvant may be administered prophylactically to prevent periodontitis or therapeutically to treat already present periodontitis. In one embodiment, the adjuvant used would be selected to facilitate the production of a Th-2 biased response. An example would be Alum.

[0142] In a preferred composition, the chimeric or fusion protein is combined with a mucosal adjuvant and administered via the oral, buccal or nasal route. Examples of mucosal adjuvants are nanoparticles, cholera toxin and heat labile *E. coli* toxin, the non-toxic B subunits of these toxins, genetic mutants of these toxins which have a reduced toxicity.

[0143] Other methods which may be utilised to deliver the antigenic protein orally/buccally/nasally include incorporation or absorption of the protein into or onto particles of biodegradable polymer (such as acrylates or polyesters) or nanoparticles (such as hydroxyapatite) by microencapsulation to aid uptake of the microspheres from the gastrointestinal tract or other mucosal surfaces and to protect degradation of the proteins. Liposomes, ISCOMs™, hydrogels are examples of other potential methods which may be further enhanced by the incorporation of targeting molecules such as LTB, CTB or lectins for delivery of the antigenic protein to the mucosal immune system. In addition to the antigenic protein and the mucosal adjuvant or delivery system, the vaccine composition may include conventional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, fillers, coatings, dispersion media, antibacterial or antifungal agents, and buffers or diluents as appropriate.

[0144] Many methods are known for administration of a vaccine composition to a subject, including but not limited to intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, subcutaneous, intranasal, sub-lingual, buccal and oral administration. These routes of administration are particularly useful for vaccination.

[0145] In a further aspect, the present invention provides a nucleic acid molecule including a nucleotide sequence encoding a chimeric or fusion protein as broadly described above, optionally operatively linked to at least one regulatory element. In one embodiment the nucleic acid is provided in isolated or substantially purified form.

[0146] The nucleic acid molecule may, for example, be inserted into a suitable expression vector for production of the chimeric protein as a recombinant protein by insertion of the expression vector into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. Successful expression of the recombinant protein requires that the expression vector contains the necessary regulatory elements for transcription and translation which are compatible with, and recognised by the particular host cell system used for expression. A variety of host cell systems may be utilized to express the recombinant protein, which include, but are not limited to bacteria transformed with a bacteriophage vector, plasmid vector, or cosmid DNA; yeast containing yeast vectors; fungi containing fungal vectors; insect cell lines infected with virus (e.g. baculovirus); and mammalian cell lines transfected with plasmid or viral expression vectors, or infected with recombinant virus (e.g. vaccinia virus, adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, retrovirus, etc).

[0147] Using methods known in the art of molecular biology, various promoters and enhancers can be incorporated into the expression vector, to increase the expression of the recombinant protein, provided that the increased expression

of the amino acid sequences is compatible with (for example, non-toxic to) the particular host cell system used.

[0148] The selection of the promoter will depend on the expression system used. Promoters vary in strength, i.e. ability to facilitate transcription. Generally, it is desirable to use a strong promoter in order to obtain a high level of transcription of the coding nucleotide sequence and expression into recombinant protein. For example, bacterial, phage, or plasmid promoters known in the art from which a high level of transcription have been observed in a host cell system including *E. coli* include the lac promoter, trp promoter, recA promoter, ribosomal RNA promoter, the P_R and P_L promoters, lacUV5, ompF, bla, lpp, and the like, may be used to provide transcription of the inserted nucleotide sequence encoding amino acid sequences.

[0149] Other control elements for efficient transcription or translation include enhancers, and regulatory signals. Enhancer sequences are DNA elements that appear to increase transcriptional efficiency in a manner relatively independent of their position and orientation with respect to a nearby coding nucleotide sequence. Thus, depending on the host cell expression vector system used, an enhancer may be placed either upstream or downstream from the inserted coding sequences to increase transcriptional efficiency. Other regulatory sites, such as transcription or translation initiation signals, can be used to regulate the expression of the coding sequence.

[0150] In another embodiment, the vector may be a viral or bacterial vaccine vector, and used to provide a recombinant viral vaccine, a recombinant bacterial vaccine, a recombinant attenuated bacterial vaccine, or an inactivated recombinant viral vaccine. Vaccinia virus is the best known example, in the art, of an infectious virus that is engineered to express vaccine antigens derived from other organisms. The recombinant live vaccinia virus, which is attenuated or otherwise treated so that it does not cause disease by itself, is used to immunize the host. Subsequent replication of the recombinant virus within the host provides a continual stimulation of the immune system with the vaccine antigens thereby providing long lasting immunity.

[0151] Other live vaccine vectors include: adenovirus, cytomegalovirus, and preferably the poxviruses such as vaccinia [Paoletti and Panicali, U.S. Patent No. 4,603,112] and attenuated *Salmonella* strains [Stocker et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,210,035; 4,837,151; and 4,735,801; and Curtiss et al., 1988, Vaccine 6:155-160]. Live vaccines are particularly advantageous because they continually stimulate the immune system which can confer substantially long-lasting immunity. When the immune response is protective against subsequent *P. gingivalis* infection, the live vaccine itself may be used in a preventive vaccine against *P. gingivalis*. In particular, the live vaccine can be based on a bacterium that is a commensal inhabitant of the oral cavity. This bacterium can be transformed with a vector carrying a recombinant chimeric protein and then used to colonise the oral cavity, in particular the oral mucosa. Once colonised in the oral mucosa, the expression of the recombinant protein will stimulate the mucosal associated lymphoid tissue to produce neutralising antibodies. To further illustrate this embodiment, using molecular biological techniques well known in the art, nucleotide sequences encoding the chimeric proteins of this invention may be inserted into the vaccinia virus genomic DNA at a site which allows for expression of epitopes but does not negatively affect the growth or replication of the vaccinia virus vector. The resultant recombinant virus can be used as the immunogen in a vaccine formulation. The same methods can be used to construct an inactivated recombinant viral vaccine formulation except that the recombinant virus is inactivated, such as by chemical means known in the art, prior to use as an immunogen and without substantially affecting the immunogenicity of the expressed immunogen. The inactivated recombinant-vaccine may be formulated with a suitable adjuvant in order to enhance the immunological response to the vaccine antigens.

[0152] The invention also provides for the use of a nucleic acid molecule including a nucleotide sequence encoding a chimeric or fusion protein of this invention directly as the vaccine formulation. Nucleotide sequences encoding the chimeric proteins, operatively linked to one or more regulatory elements, can be introduced directly to vaccinate an individual ("direct gene transfer") against pathogenic strains of *P. gingivalis*. Direct gene transfer into a vaccinated individual, resulting in expression of the genetic material by the vaccinated individual's cells such as vascular endothelial cells as well as the tissue of the major organs, has been demonstrated by techniques in the art such as by injecting intravenously an expression plasmid:cationic liposome complex [Zhu et al., 1993, Science 261:209-211]. Other effective methods for delivering vector DNA into a target cell are known in the art. In one example, purified recombinant plasmid DNA containing viral genes has been used to inoculate (whether parenterally, mucosally, or via genegun immunization) vaccines to induce a protective immune response [Fynan et al. 1993, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:11478-11482]. In another example, cells removed from an individual can be transfected or electroporated by standard procedures known in the art, resulting in the introduction of the recombinant vector DNA into the target cell. Cells containing the recombinant vector DNA may then be selected for using methods known in the art, such as by use of a selection marker expressed in the vector, and the selected cells may then be re-introduced into the individual to express the recombinant protein.

[0153] In other embodiments there is provided a pharmaceutical composition including an anti-microbial agent and immunogen as described above. The composition may further include diluent, excipient, or carrier or chemotherapeutic agent for treatment of a condition or disease associated with oral infection and may be adapted for oral administration. The compositions of this invention may be incorporated in lozenges, or in chewing gum or other products, e.g. by stirring into a warm gum base or coating the outer surface of a gum base, illustrative of which are jelutong, rubber latex, vinylite resins, etc., desirably with conventional plasticizers or softeners, sugar or other sweeteners or such as glucose, sorbitol

and the like.

[0154] An oral composition of this invention which contains the above-mentioned pharmaceutical composition may be prepared and used in various forms applicable to the mouth such as dentifrice including toothpastes, toothpowders and liquid dentifrices, mouthwashes, troches, chewing gums, dental pastes, gingival massage creams, gargle tablets, dairy products and other foodstuffs. An oral composition according to this invention may further include additional well known ingredients depending on the type and form of a particular oral composition.

[0155] In certain preferred forms of the invention the oral composition may be substantially liquid in character, such as a mouthwash or rinse. In such a preparation the vehicle is typically a water-alcohol mixture desirably including a humectant as described below. Generally, the weight ratio of water to alcohol is in the range of from about 1:1 to about 20:1. The total amount of water-alcohol mixture in this type of preparation is typically in the range of from about 70 to about 99.9% by weight of the preparation. The alcohol is typically ethanol or isopropanol. Ethanol is preferred.

[0156] The pH of such liquid and other preparations of the invention is generally in the range of from about 5 to about 9 and typically from about 5.0 to 7.0. The pH can be controlled with acid (e.g. citric acid or benzoic acid) or base (e.g. sodium hydroxide) or buffered (as with sodium citrate, benzoate, carbonate, or bicarbonate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, sodium dihydrogen phosphate, etc).

[0157] In other desirable forms of this invention, the pharmaceutical composition may be substantially solid or pasty in character, such as toothpowder, a dental tablet or a toothpaste (dental cream) or gel dentifrice. The vehicle of such solid or pasty oral preparations generally contains dentally acceptable polishing material.

[0158] In a toothpaste, the liquid vehicle may comprise water and humectant typically in an amount ranging from about 10% to about 80% by weight of the preparation. Glycerine, propylene glycol, sorbitol and polypropylene glycol exemplify suitable humectants/carriers. Also advantageous are liquid mixtures of water, glycerine and sorbitol. In clear gels where the refractive index is an important consideration, about 2.5 - 30% w/w of water, 0 to about 70% w/w of glycerine and about 20-80% w/w of sorbitol are preferably employed.

[0159] Toothpaste, creams and gels typically contain a natural or synthetic thickener or gelling agent in proportions of about 0.1 to about 10, preferably about 0.5 to about 5% w/w. A suitable thickener is synthetic hectorite, a synthetic colloidal magnesium alkali metal silicate complex clay available for example as Laponite (e.g. CP, SP 2002, D) marketed by Laporte Industries Limited. Laponite D is, approximately by weight 58.00% SiO₂, 25.40% MgO, 3.05% Na₂O, 0.98% Li₂O, and some water and trace metals. Its true specific gravity is 2.53 and it has an apparent bulk density of 1.0 g/ml at 8% moisture. Other suitable thickeners include Irish moss, iota carrageenan, gum tragacanth, starch, polyvinylpyrrolidone, hydroxyethylpropylcellulose, hydroxybutyl methyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl methyl cellulose, hydroxyethyl cellulose (e.g. available as Natrosol), sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, and colloidal silica such as finely ground Syloid (e.g. 244). Solubilizing agents may also be included such as humectant polyols such propylene glycol, dipropylene glycol and hexylene glycol, cellosolves such as methyl cellosolve and ethyl cellosolve, vegetable oils and waxes containing at least about 12 carbons in a straight chain such as olive oil, castor oil and petrolatum and esters such as amyl acetate, ethyl acetate and benzyl benzoate.

[0160] It will be understood that, as is conventional, the oral preparations will usually be sold or otherwise distributed in suitable labelled packages. Thus, a bottle of mouth rinse will have a label describing it, in substance, as a mouth rinse or mouthwash and having directions for its use; and a toothpaste, cream or gel will usually be in a collapsible tube, typically aluminium, lined lead or plastic, or other squeeze, pump or pressurized dispenser for metering out the contents, having a label describing it, in substance, as a toothpaste, gel or dental cream.

[0161] Organic surface-active agents may be used in the compositions of the present invention to achieve increased prophylactic action, assist in achieving thorough and complete dispersion of the active agent throughout the oral cavity, and render the instant compositions more cosmetically acceptable. The organic surface-active material is preferably anionic, non-ionic or ampholytic in nature and preferably does not interact with the active agent. It is preferred to employ as the surface-active agent a detergent material which imparts to the composition detergent and foaming properties. Suitable examples of anionic surfactants are water-soluble salts of higher fatty acid monoglyceride monosulfates, such as the sodium salt of the monosulfated monoglyceride of hydrogenated coconut oil fatty acids, higher alkyl sulfates such as sodium lauryl sulfate, alkyl aryl sulfonates such as sodium dodecyl benzene sulfonate, higher alkylsulfo-acetates, higher fatty acid esters of 1,2-dihydroxy propane sulfonate, and the substantially saturated higher aliphatic acyl amides of lower aliphatic amino carboxylic acid compounds, such as those having 12 to 16 carbons in the fatty acid, alkyl or acyl radicals, and the like. Examples of the last mentioned amides are N-lauroyl sarcosine, and the sodium, potassium, and ethanolamine salts of N-lauroyl, N-myristoyl, or N-palmitoyl sarcosine which should be substantially free from soap or similar higher fatty acid material. Examples of water-soluble non-ionic surfactants suitable for use are condensation products of ethylene oxide with various reactive hydrogen-containing compounds reactive therewith having long hydrophobic chains (e.g. aliphatic chains of about 12 to 20 carbon atoms), which condensation products ("ethoxamers") contain hydrophilic polyoxyethylene moieties, such as condensation products of poly (ethylene oxide) with fatty acids, fatty alcohols, fatty amides, polyhydric alcohols (e.g. sorbitan monostearate) and polypropyleneoxide (e.g. Pluronic materials).

[0162] The surface active agent is typically present in amount of about 0.1-5% by weight. It is noteworthy, that the

surface active agent may assist in the dissolving of the active agent of the invention and thereby diminish the amount of solubilizing humectant needed.

[0163] Various other materials may be incorporated in the oral preparations of this invention such as whitening agents, preservatives, silicones, chlorophyll compounds and/or ammoniated material such as urea, diammonium phosphate, and mixtures thereof. These adjuvants, where present, are incorporated in the preparations in amounts which do not substantially adversely affect the properties and characteristics desired.

[0164] Any suitable flavouring or sweetening material may also be employed. Examples of suitable flavouring constituents are flavouring oils, e.g. oil of spearmint, peppermint, wintergreen, sassafras, clove, sage, eucalyptus, marjoram, cinnamon, lemon, and orange, and methyl salicylate. Suitable sweetening agents include sucrose, lactose, maltose, sorbitol, xylitol, sodium cyclamate, perillartine, AMP (aspartyl phenyl alanine, methyl ester), saccharine, and the like. Suitably, flavour and sweetening agents may each or together comprise from about 0.1 % to 5% more of the preparation.

[0165] Compositions intended for oral use may be prepared according to any method known in the art for the manufacture of pharmaceutical compositions and such compositions may contain one or more agents selected from the group consisting of sweetening agents, flavouring agents, colouring agents and preserving agents in order to provide pharmaceutically elegant and palatable preparations. Tablets contain the active ingredient in admixture with non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. These excipients may be for example, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lactose, calcium phosphate or sodium phosphate; granulating and disintegrating agents, for example, corn starch, or alginic acid; binding agents, for example starch, gelatin or acacia, and lubricating agents, for example magnesium stearate, stearic acid or talc. The tablets may be uncoated or they may be coated by known techniques to delay disintegration and absorption in the gastrointestinal tract or periodontal pocket and thereby provide a sustained action over a longer period. For example, a time delay material such as glyceryl monostearate or glyceryl distearate may be employed.

[0166] Formulations for oral use may also be presented as hard gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with an inert solid diluent, for example, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate or kaolin, or as soft gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with water or an oil medium, for example peanut oil, liquid paraffin or olive oil.

[0167] Aqueous suspensions contain the active materials in admixture with excipients suitable for the manufacture of aqueous suspensions. Such excipients are suspending agents, for example sodium carboxymethylcellulose, methylcellulose, hydropropyl methylcellulose, sodium alginate, polyvinylpyrrolidone, gum tragacanth and gum acacia; dispersing or wetting agents may be a naturally-occurring phosphatide, for example, lecithin, or condensation products of an alkylene oxide with fatty acids, for example polyoxyethylene stearate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with long chain aliphatic alcohols, for example heptadecaethyleneoxycetanol, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and a hexitol such as polyoxyethylene sorbitol monooleate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol anhydrides, for example polyethylene sorbitan monooleate.

[0168] The aqueous suspensions may also contain one or more preservatives or antimicrobial agents, for example benzoates, such as ethyl, or n-propyl p-hydroxybenzoate another example is chlorhexidine gluconate, one or more colouring agents, one or more flavouring agents, and one or more sweetening agents, such as sucrose or saccharin.

[0169] Oily suspensions may be formulated by suspending the active ingredients in a vegetable oil, for example arachis oil, olive oil, sesame oil or coconut oil, or in a mineral oil such as liquid paraffin. The oily suspensions may contain a thickening agent, for example beeswax, hard paraffin or cetyl alcohol. Sweetening agents such as those set forth above, and flavouring agents may be added to provide palatable oral preparations. These compositions may be preserved by the addition of an anti-oxidant such as ascorbic acid.

4. Kits

[0170] In certain embodiments there is provided a kit including:

- anti-microbial agent for removing substantially all micro-organisms or fragments thereof from oral tissue of said subject;
- an immunogen for immunising said subject against a microbial pathogen, the presence of which in oral tissue is associated with a disease or condition;

said kit being adapted for use in the above described methods.

[0171] The kit may include:

- a container holding a therapeutic composition in the form of one or more of an anti-microbial agent and immunogen;

- a label or package insert with instructions for use.

[0172] In certain embodiments, there is provided a kit when used in a method or use described herein.

[0173] In certain embodiments the kit may contain one or more further active principles or ingredients for treatment of a disease or condition.

[0174] The kit may comprise a container and a label or package insert on or associated with the container. Suitable containers include, for example, bottles, vials, syringes, blister pack, etc. The containers may be formed from a variety of materials such as glass or plastic. The container holds a therapeutic composition which is effective for treating the condition and may have a sterile access port (for example the container may be an intravenous solution bag or a vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle). The label or package insert indicates that the therapeutic composition is used for treating the condition of choice. In one embodiment, the label or package insert includes instructions for use and indicates that the therapeutic composition can be used for treatment of the given disease or condition.

[0175] The kit may comprise (a) a therapeutic composition; and (b) a second container with a second active principle or ingredient contained therein. The kit in this embodiment of the invention may further comprise a package insert indicating that the and other active principle can be used to treat a disorder or prevent a complication stemming from a given infection. Alternatively, or additionally, the kit may further comprise a second (or third) container comprising a pharmaceutically-acceptable buffer, such as bacteriostatic water for injection (BWFI), phosphate-buffered saline, Ringer's solution and dextrose solution. It may further include other materials desirable from a commercial and user standpoint, including other buffers, diluents, filters, needles, and syringes.

[0176] The invention is further illustrated by the following Examples which are included by way of exemplification and not limitation of the invention.

Example 1

Methods and materials.

[0177] **Bacterial strains and growth conditions.** Lyophilised cultures of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* W50 were grown anaerobically at 37°C on lysed horse blood agar plates supplemented with 5 µg/ml haemin, 0.5 µg/ml cysteine (HB agar, < 10 passages). After 3-4 days colonies were used to inoculate brain heart infusion medium containing 5 µg/ml haemin, 0.5 µg/ml cysteine (1). Batch cultures were grown anaerobically in a MK3 Anaerobic Workstation (Don Whitley Scientific Ltd., Adelaide, Australia). Cells were harvested during exponential growth phase by centrifugation (7500 g, 30 min, 4°C) and washed twice with PG buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, 150 mM NaCl, 5 mM CaCl₂, and 5 mM cysteine-HCl, pH 8.0) in the anaerobic workstation. Growth of batch cultures was monitored at 650 nm using a spectrophotometer (model 295E, Perkin-Elmer). Culture purity was checked routinely by Gram stain, microscopic examination and using a variety of biochemical tests according to Slots (2).

[0178] **Construction of pET28 constructs containing adhesin sequences and adhesin sequences with N-terminal addition of Kgp proteinase sequences.** Kgp residues representing peptides and chimeric peptides of the active site (AS) and KgpA1 adhesin (A1) domains were over-expressed in *E. coli* as recombinant (r) proteins with hexa-His tags using pET expression vectors (Novagen). The r-proteins expressed were rKAS2, and rKLA1 and the r-chimeric proteins were rKAS2-KLA1, rKAS1-KsA1 and rKAS4-KAS3-KAS5-KAS6-KLA1 (also referred to as multiKAS-KLA1). The amino acid sequences representing the various A1 and AS domains are described in Tables 1 and 2.

[0179] The various KAS and KA1 domains of the *kgp* gene were amplified from pNS1 (3.5 kb BamHI *lys* fragment in pUC18) or *P. gingivalis* genomic DNA respectively using primers listed in Table 4, Taq DNA polymerase (Invitrogen) and a PC-960 thermal cycler (Corbett Research Technologies). Primer pairs KAS2-FOR and KAS2-REV and KLA1-FOR and KLA1-REV were used to generate PCR fragments encoding KAS2 and KLA1 respectively using the following reaction conditions: 94°C, 3 minutes, followed by 28 cycles of 94°C, 45 sec (denaturing); 62°C, 40 seconds (annealing) and 72°C, 20 seconds (extension) followed by a final cycle of 72°C, 5 min.

[0180] The KAS2-KLA1 chimeric PCR product was produced by gene splicing by overlap extension (SOEing) as follows: PCR products were produced using primer pairs KAS2-FOR and KAS2-KLA1-chimera-REV and KAS2-KLA1-chimera-FOR and KLA1-REV using the conditions described above. The PCR products were then annealed and a final PCR was performed with primers KAS2-FOR and KLA1-REV (94°C, 2 minutes, followed by 28 cycles of 94°C, 30 sec; 50°C, 30 seconds and 72°C, 40 seconds followed by a final cycle of 72°C, 5 min.

[0181] For the preparation of the KAS1-KsA1 PCR product, two successive PCRs were conducted using the KAS1-KsA1-REV primer with each of the KAS1-KsA1-FOR primers 1 and, 2 in succession (reaction conditions 94°C for 2 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94°C, 15 seconds ; 63°C, 30 seconds and 72°C, 2 minutes) to produce the KAS1-KsA1 PCR product. The KAS1-KsA1-FOR1 and KAS1-KsA1-FOR2 primers contain an 3'extension overlapping the 5' of the previous PCR product.

[0182] For the preparation of the multiKAS-KLA1 PCR fragment, four successive PCR's were conducted using the

multi-REV primer with each of the multi-FOR primers 1, 2, 3 and 4 in succession (reaction conditions were 95°C, 2 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 95°C, 20 seconds; 68°C, 1.5 minutes) to produce the multiKAS-KLA1 PCR product. Each multi-FOR primer contains a 3' extension overlapping the 5' of the previous PCR product.

[0183] All of the PCR fragments encoding KAS2, KLA1, KAS2-KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and multiKAS-KLA1. were purified using PCR purification columns (Qiagen), ligated into the TA cloning vector, pGem-T Easy (Promega) and transformed into *E. coli* JM109 following the manufacturer's protocol. Purified recombinant pGemT-Easy constructs were digested with NcoI and XhoI and directionally cloned into NcoI/XhoI digested pET28b (Novagen) and transformed into the non-expression host, *E. coli* JM109 [DHS α]. The recombinant pET28 constructs were purified and transformed into the *E. coli* expression host, BL21 (DE3) [HMS174(DE3)] (Novagen) and selected on LB containing 50 μ g kanamycin following the manufacturer's instructions. The integrity of each insert was confirmed by DNA sequence analysis.

[0184] The oligonucleotide primers (Table 4) have been designed to incorporate restriction enzyme sites, stop codons and hexa-His Tags where necessary. The primers used for the rKAS2, rKLA1 and rKAS2-KLA1 were designed to limit the inclusion of extraneous coding sequence to no more than three amino acids plus the hexa-his tag in r-proteins. The rKAS1 and the rKLA1 were designed to contain a hexa-His tag at the N-terminal and C-terminal ends respectively, so that they may be directly compared to the rKAS2-KLA1 which has a hexa-his tag at both N- and C-termini. In rKAS1-KsA1 and rmultiKAS-KLA1 the His Tags are found at the C-termini.

Table 4 Oligonucleotide primers used for the amplification of the nucleotide sequences encoding the various fragments and chimeras of Kgp A1 and AS

Recombinant (r) protein	Oligo	Sequence (5'-3')	Characteristics* (5'-3')
rKAS2	KAS2-FOR	GACCATGGCTCATCACCATCACC ATCACAATACCGGAGTCAGCTTT GCA (SEQ ID NO: 47)	GA buffer-NcoI (including ATG start)-CT-(His) ₆ -AS (nt 1992-2012)
	KAS2-REV	GACTCGAGTTATTTGTCCTTATTA GTGAGTGCTTTC (SEQ ID NO: 48)	GA buffer-XhoI-TTA Stop-KAS1 (nt 2099-2075)
rKLA1	KLA1-FOR	GACCATGGCTTGGGGAGACAATA CGGGTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 49)	GA buffer-NcoI (including ATG start)-CT-A1 (nt 2946-2966)
	KLA1-REV	GACTCGAGACCTCCGTTAGGCAA ATCC (SEQ ID NO: 50)	GA buffer-XhoI-A1 (nt 3863-3845)
rKAS2-KLA1	KAS2-KLA1-REV	CCGTATTGTCTCCCCATTTGTCCT TATTAGTGAGTGCTTTC (SEQ ID NO: 51)	A1 (nt 2961-2946)-KAS1 (nt 2099-2075)
	KAS2-KLA1-FOR	CACTAATAAGGACAAATGGGGAG ACAATACGGGTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 52)	KAS1 (nt 2084-2099)-A1 (nt 2946-2966)

(continued)

Recombinant (r) protein	Oligo	Sequence (5'-3')	Characteristics* (5'-3')
rKAS1-KsA1	KAS1-KsA1-FOR1	CATGGATCTGAGACCGCATGGG CTGATCCACTTTTCTTGTGGATG CCGAT (SEQ ID NO: 53)	AS (nt 2025-2057)-A1 (nt 2970-2987)-
	KAS1-KsA1-FOR2	CCATGGCTTTGAATACCGGAGTC AGCTTTGCAAACCTATACAGCGCA TGGATCTGAGACCGCA SEQ ID NO: 54)	NcoI-CT-AS (nt 1989-2042)
	KAS1-	CTCGAGGAATGATTCGGAAAGTG	XhoI-A1(nt 3663-3644)
	KsA1-REV	TT (SEQ ID NO: 55)	
rmultiKAS-KLA1	multi-FOR1	CCATGGCTGATTATAGCTGGAAT TCCCAGGTAGTCAGCTTTGCAAA CTATACA (SEQ ID NO: 56)	NcoI-CT-KAS4 (nt 1857-1880)-KAS3 (nt 2001-2021)
	multi-FOR2	CTTTGCAAACCTATACAGCGCATG GATCTGAGACCGCATGGGCTGAT CCACTT (SEQ ID NO: 57)	KAS3 (nt 2006-2057)
	multi-FOR3	ATGGGCTGATCCACTTCTGAATT CTTATTGGGGCGAGATCGGCAAT ATTACC (SEQ ID NO: 58)	KAS3 (nt 2042-2060)-KAS5 (nt 2223-2240)-KAS6 (nt 2403-2417)
	multi-FOR4	GATCGGCAATATTACCCATATTG GTGCTCATTACGCTTGGGGAGAC AATACG (SEQ ID NO: 59)	G-KAS6 (nt 2403-2435)-GCT (Ala spacer)-A1 (nt 2946-2960)
	multi-REV	CTCGAGACCTCCGTTAGGCAAAT CCAATGCCGGTGTTATCAGATAG TTGTCA (SEQ ID NO: 60)	Xho-A1 (nt 3863-3818)
* nucleotide (nt) sequence numbers from lysine-specific cysteine proteinase gene sequence accession number U75366			

[0185] Expression and purification of recombinant proteins. Recombinant proteins were expressed from pET28::KLA1(KAS2, KAS2-LA1, KAS1-SA1, multiKAS-KLA1) constructs by induction with isopropyl β -D-thiogalactosi-

dase (IPTG). All recombinant proteins were produced as 6-His Tag fusion proteins and purified with Ni-NTA purification system (Invitrogen) under denaturing conditions. Briefly, *E. coli* (DE3) single colony transformants were used to inoculate 20 mL of Luria-Bertani (LB) broth containing 50 µg/ml kanamycin at 37°C on an orbital shaker overnight. This inoculum was then used to inoculate 1L of LB containing 50 µg/ml kanamycin. The OD₆₀₀ of this culture was allowed to reach 0.5-0.7 (mid-log phase) before inducing protein expression with isopropyl IPTG at 0.1mM for 2 hours at 37°C with shaking of 200 rpm. Cells were harvested (7,500g) and resuspended in a denaturing binding buffer (8M Urea, 20 mM Sodium Phosphate pH 8.0 & 500 mM NaCl) and sonicated on ice for 3 x 15 s bursts at 30 s intervals using a Branson Sonifier 250 Cell disrupter (Branson Ultrasonics Corporation, Danbury, CT) with the microtip on setting 3, then centrifuged at 39,000 g for 30 min at 4°C. Recombinant proteins were purified from the supernatant by loading onto a pre-equilibrated Ni-NTA Agarose column and then washing with denaturing washing buffer (8M Urea, 20 mM Sodium Phosphate pH 6.0 & 500 mM NaCl) to elute unbound proteins. The column was then washed using 10 volumes of binding buffer B and the recombinant protein was eluted with denaturing elution buffer (8M Urea, 20mM Sodium Phosphate pH 6.0, 500mM NaCl & 0.5 M Imidazole). Purified protein was dialyzed against 2M Urea-PBS and stored at -80°C.

[0186] Recombinant protein samples were analysed by SDS-PAGE and their molecular masses determined using ProtParam on-line (<http://au.expasy.org/tools/protparam.html>). Protein concentration of all samples was determined by the Bio-Rad Protein Assay using BSA as a standard.

[0187] Immunisation and the mouse periodontitis model. The mouse periodontitis experiments were performed as described previously (3) and were approved by the University of Melbourne Ethics Committee for Animal Experimentation. BALB/c mice 6-8 weeks old (12 mice per group) housed in microisolators were immunized subcutaneously (s.c. 100 µL) with either 50 µg of one of the recombinant proteins or RgpA-Kgp complex, 2 x 10⁹ formalin killed cells of *P. gingivalis* strain W50 or PBS; each antigen was emulsified in incomplete Freund's adjuvant (IFA). After 30 days the mice were boosted with antigen (s.c. injection, emulsified in IFA) and then bled from the retrobulbar plexus 12 days later. Four days after the second immunisation mice were given kanamycin (Sigma-Aldrich, New South Wales, Australia) at 1 mg/ml in deionized water ad libitum for 7 days. Three days after the antibiotic treatment (2 days after bleeding), mice were orally inoculated four times 2 days apart with 1 x 10¹⁰ viable *P. gingivalis* W50 (25 µL) in PG buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, 150 mM NaCl, 5 mM CaCl₂, and 5 mM cysteine-HCl, pH 8.0) containing 2% (wt/vol) carboxymethyl cellulose (CMC; Sigma-Aldrich, New South Wales, Australia), and a control group was sham infected with PG buffer containing 2% (wt/vol) CMC alone. The inocula were prepared in the anaerobic chamber and then immediately applied to the gingival margin of the maxillary molar teeth. Two weeks later, mice received another four doses (2 days apart) of 1 x 10¹⁰ cells of viable *P. gingivalis* W50 (25 µL) in PG buffer containing 2% (wt/vol) CMC. The number of viable bacteria in each inoculum was verified by enumeration on blood agar. Mice were fed a soft powdered diet (Barastock, Australia) and housed in cages fitted with a raised wire mesh bottom to prevent access to bedding. Four weeks after the last dose, mice were bled from the retrobulbar plexus and killed, and the maxillae were removed and cut in half with one half (right) used for alveolar bone loss measurement and the other half (left) used for real-time PCR.

[0188] The right half maxillae were boiled (1 min) in deionized water, mechanically defleshed, and immersed in 2% (wt/vol) potassium hydroxide (16 h, 25°C). The half maxillae were then washed (two times with deionized water) and immersed in 3% (wt/vol) hydrogen peroxide (6 h, 25°C). After the half maxillae were washed (two times with deionized water), they were stained with 0.1% (wt/vol) aqueous methylene blue, and a digital image of the buccal aspect of each half maxilla was captured with an Olympus DP12 digital camera mounted on a dissecting microscope, using OLYSIA BioReport software version 3.2 (Olympus Australia Pty Ltd., New South Wales, Australia) to assess horizontal bone loss. Horizontal bone loss is loss occurring in a horizontal plane, perpendicular to the alveolar bone crest (ABC) that results in a reduction of the crest height. Each half maxilla was aligned so that the molar buccal and lingual cusps of each tooth image were superimposed, and the image was captured with a micrometer scale in frame, so that measurements could be standardized for each image. The area from the cemento-enamel junction to the ABC for each molar tooth was measured using OLYSIA BioReport software version 3.2 imaging software. Bone loss measurements were determined twice by a single examiner using a randomized and blinded protocol.

[0189] Determination of subclass antibody by an ELISA. To determine the subclass antibody responses of mouse sera, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs) were performed in triplicate using a 5-µg/ml solution of formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) (0.01 M Na₂HPO₄, 1.5 mM KH₂PO₄, 0.15 M NaCl), pH 7.0, containing 0.1% (vol/vol) Tween 20 (PBST) to coat wells of flat-bottom polyvinyl microtiter plates (Dynatech Laboratories, McLean, VA). After removal of the coating solution, PBST containing 2% (wt/vol) skim milk powder was added to wells to block the uncoated plastic for 1 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed four times with PBST, serial dilutions of mouse sera in PBST containing 0.5% (wt/vol) skim milk (SK-PBST) were added to each well and incubated for 16 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed six times with PBST, a 1/2,000 dilution of goat IgG to mouse IgM, IgA, IgG1, IgG2a, IgG2b, or IgG3 (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) was added in SK-PBST and allowed to bind for 2 h at room temperature. Plates were washed six times in PBST, and a 1/5,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase-conjugated rabbit anti-goat immunoglobulin (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) in SK-PBST was added to each well and incubated for 1 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed six times with PBST, bound antibody was

detected by the addition of 100 μ l of ABTS substrate [0.9 mM 2,2'-azino-bis(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline-6) sulfonic acid in 80 mM citric acid containing 0.005% (vol/vol) hydrogen peroxide, pH 4.0] to each well. The optical density at 415 nm was measured using a microplate reader (Bio-Rad microplate reader, model 450).

[0190] SDS-PAGE gel electrophoresis and Western blotting. Recombinant proteins (10 μ g) were analysed using the XCell surelock Mini-Cell electrophoresis system. Recombinant proteins were mixed in 20 μ l of reducing sample buffer (10% [wt/vol] SDS, 0.05% [wt/vol] bromophenol blue, 25% [vol/vol] glycerol, and 0.05% [vol/vol] 2-mercaptoethanol). The pH was adjusted to pH 8.0 with 1.5 M Tris-HCl, and then the solution was heated for 5 min at 100°C. Recombinant proteins (10 μ g/lane) were loaded onto Novex 12% (wt/vol) Tris-glycine precast mini gels, and electrophoresis was performed using a current of 30 to 50 mA and a potential difference of 125 V using a Novex electrophoresis system (Novex, San Diego, CA). Proteins were visualized using 0.25% w/v Coomassie blue R250.

[0191] Epitope analysis of the Kgp proteinase active site peptide (KAS-2) sequence. The antibody binding sites for the Lys-specific proteinase active site peptide KAS2 (433-468 SEQ ID No: 28) was determined by synthesising N-terminally biotinylated overlapping eight residue peptides (offset by one, overlapping by seven residues) on a multipin peptide synthesis system (Chiron Technologies, Melbourne, Australia) using standard solid-phase peptide synthesis protocols for Fmoc chemistry. Biotinylated peptides (5 μ g/mL) in 0.1 M PBS, pH 7.4 were bound to streptavidin coated plates, overnight at 4°C (Nunc, NSW Australia). After the wells were washed four times with PBST epitope mapping of the plate-bound peptides was carried out by ELISA as per Chiron Technologies instructions using mouse sera at a dilution of 1:1000 in 1% w/v non-fat skim milk powder in 0.1 M PBS, pH 7.4, containing 0.1% v/v Tween 20 (SK-PBST). After the wells were washed six times with PBST, a 1/2,000 dilution of goat IgG to mouse IgG (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) was added in SK-PBST and allowed to bind for 2 h at room temperature. Plates were washed six times in PBST, and a 1/5,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase-conjugated rabbit anti-goat immunoglobulin (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) in SK-PBST was added to each well and incubated for 1 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed six times with PBST, bound antibody was detected by the addition of 100 μ l of ABTS substrate [0.9 mM 2,2'-azino-bis(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline-6) sulfonic acid in 80 mM citric acid containing 0.005% (vol/vol) hydrogen peroxide, pH 4.0] to each well. The optical density at 415 nm was measured using a microplate reader (Bio-Rad microplate reader, model 450).

[0192] Statistical analysis. The bone loss data were statistically analyzed using a one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) and Dunnett's T3 test (SPSS for Windows, version 12). The IgA, IgM, and IgG subclass antibody titers were statistically analyzed using Student's *t* test using SPSS software (SPSS for Windows, version 12).

Example 2

[0193] Characterisation and purification of the recombinant proteins (KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1). In order to characterise the ability of Kgp adhesin A1 domain fragments and chimera Kgp proteinase and Kgp adhesin A1 domain fragments to protect against *P. gingivalis* infection, we expressed and purified the recombinant proteins: KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1. Recombinant proteins (KsA1 and KLA1) and recombinant chimera proteins (KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1) were purified from inclusion bodies using nickel chelate affinity chromatography and the purified proteins analysed by SDS-PAGE (Fig. 1). Each of the purified recombinant proteins consisted of one major protein band with molecular weights of 40, 36, 31 and 32 kDa corresponding to KAS2-KLA1, KLA1, KsA1 and KAS1-KsA1, and these weights corresponded to the calculated molecular masses of the His-tag recombinant proteins using ProtParam. To characterize the immunogenicity of the recombinant proteins KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1 were used to immunize mice and the sera was used to probe KAS2 peptide coated plates and formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells coated plates (Fig 2). Recombinant chimera proteins KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1 antisera were found to recognize KAS2 peptide (Fig 2A) at a similar level to KAS2 specific antisera (KAS2-diphtheria toxoid conjugate) as well as formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells (Fig 2B). However, antisera against the recombinant protein KLA1 only recognized killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells (Fig 2B).

Example 3

[0194] Effect of immunization with the recombinant proteins (KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1) on *P. gingivalis* induced alveolar bone loss in the mouse periodontitis model. The recombinant proteins KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1, formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 and the RgpA-Kgp complex were used to determine and compare the protection induced against *P. gingivalis* induced alveolar bone loss using a modified mouse model of periodontal bone loss based on that reported by Baker *et al* (4). Mice were immunized (days 0 and 30) with either recombinant proteins KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 or KAS2-KLA1, RgpA-Kgp complex or formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 (FK-W50) cells or PBS adjuvant alone and were then orally challenged with viable *P. gingivalis* W50. Immunization with all of the recombinant antigens, RgpA-Kgp complex and FK-W50 cells protected BALB/c mice against *P. gingivalis*-induced alveolar bone loss as these animals exhibited significantly ($p < 0.001$) less bone loss compared to the PBS

immunized group (Figure 3). However the KAS2-KLA1 immunised mice had significantly less bone loss than mice immunised with KLA1 ($p<0.01$); KsA1 ($p<0.001$), RgpA-Kgp complex ($p<0.001$), FK-W50 cells ($p<0.001$) and non-challenged mice ($p<0.001$). There was no significant difference in bone loss between the KAS2-KLA1 and KAS1-KsA1 immunised mice. Furthermore, KAS1-KsA1 immunised mice exhibited significantly less bone loss than non-challenged mice ($p<0.01$) and RgpA-Kgp complex immunised mice ($p<0.05$), but were not significantly different from KsA1, KLA1, and FK-W50 immunised mice. There was no significant difference in bone loss between the KsA1, KLA1, RgpA-Kgp complex and FK-W50 immunised mice.

Example 4

[0195] Antibody subclass responses induced by immunization with the recombinant proteins (KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 and KAS2-KLA1) in the mouse periodontitis models. Prior and post to oral inoculation challenge with viable *P. gingivalis* cells mice were bled and the sera collected by centrifugation. Fig 4 shows the antibody subclass reactivity to formalin-killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells for each immunogen (KsA1, KLA1, KAS1-KsA1 or KAS2-KLA1 or formalin killed *P. gingivalis* strain W50 (FK-W50) cells) in the mouse periodontitis model. All of the protective immunogens induced a high IgG antibody titre to FK-W50. Furthermore, the predominant antibody subclass each protective immunogen induced was IgG1 with only weakly immunoreactive IgG2a, IgG2b and IgG3 FK-W50-specific antibodies (Fig 4). The predominant antibody subclass induced by each immunogen both pre (Fig 4A) and post-oral inoculation (Fig 4B) was IgG1.

Example 5

[0196] Epitope mapping of KAS2 (433-468). Overlapping biotinylated eight residue peptides (offset by one, overlap by seven) for KAS2 (433-468) were synthesised and used to coat streptavidin coated plates. The antibody binding epitopes were then identified using antisera from mice immunized with KAS1-KsA1, KAS2-KLA1 and KAS2-diphtheria toxoid conjugate (Fig 5). A two fold increase in optical density (415nm) above background was considered as a positive antibody response (threshold OD). The antisera recognised the following peptide sequences derived from SEQ ID No.28 viz. KAS1 - KsA1 recognised peptides 435-442, 436-443, 445-452, 446-453 and 447-454 (threshold OD = 0.07, Fig 5A) whereas KAS2 - KLA1 recognised peptides 435-442, 447-454 and 448-455 (threshold ID = 0.07, Fig 5A). This suggests recognition of a number of minimal epitopes viz. peptide 436-442 (VSFANYT and its variant VGFANYT), peptide 447-452 (ETAWAD and its variant ETSWAD), and peptide 448-453 (TAWADP and its variant TSWADP). Peptides which include the peptide 436-442 epitope include GVVSFANYT, GVGFANYT, VSFANYTA and VGFANYTA. Peptides which include the peptide 447-452 and/or 448-453 epitopes include SETAWAD, SETSWAD, ETAWADP, ETSWADP, TAWADPL and TSWADPL, more particularly GSETAWAD, GSETSWAD, SETAWADP, SETSWADP, ETAWADPL, ETSWADPL, TAWADPLL and TSWADPLL.

Example 6

Synthesis of KAS and RAS Peptides for conjugation to a protein.

[0197] Peptides were synthesized manually or using a CEM Microwave peptide synthesizer. Standard solid-phase peptide synthesis protocols for Fmoc chemistry were used throughout. Peptides were assembled as the carboxyamide form using Rink-linker derived AM-sure resin (AAPTEC, KY, USA). Coupling was accomplished with HBTU/HOBt activation using 4 equiv of Fmoc-amino acid and 6 equiv of DIPEA. The Fmoc group was removed by 20% piperidine in 1M HOBt/DMF.

[0198] Resins bearing KAS or RAS peptides were swollen in DMF and the N-terminal Fmoc group removed by 2% v/v DBU in DMF containing 2% v/v piperidine. The N-terminal amino group was then derivatised with S-Acetylmercaptoacetic acid (SAMA) group using 5 equiv of SAMA-OPfp and 5 equiv of HOBt. The reaction was monitored by the trinitrobenzene sulphonic acid (TNBSA) test. When a negative TNBSA test was returned the resin was washed (5 x DMF, 3 x DCM and 3 x diethyl ether). The resin was then dried under vacuum. Cleavage of peptides from the resin support was performed using TFA:phenol:TIPS:EDT:water (92:2:2:2:2) cleavage cocktail for 2.5 hours or 4 hours depending on the arginine content of the peptide. After cleavage the resin was removed by filtration and the filtrate concentrated to approximately 1 mL under a stream of nitrogen. After the peptide products were precipitated in cold ether, they were centrifuged and washed three times. The peptide precipitates were dissolved in 5 to 10 mL of water containing 0.1% v/v TFA and insoluble residue removed by centrifugation. Peptides were purified by RP-HPLC.

[0199] A number of different chemical moieties can be used for derivatising peptides for conjugation to proteins, these would introduced reactive groups such as; halides (bromo, chloro and iodo), maleimido, succinimidyl, hydrazinyl, oxime, thiol, which would then be used conjugate the derivatised peptide to a protein such as KgpA1 through its native cysteine

residues or has been derivatised with the complementary reactive group that allows the chemical ligation to proceed to form a peptide-protein conjugate.

[0200] Conjugation of SAMA-Peptides to KA1. To a solution, containing 10mg/mL of recombinant KA1 or other adhesin domain of the RgpA-Kgp complex in phosphate-buffered saline (0.1 M sodium phosphate, 0.9% NaCl, pH 7.4) was added 0.1mL of a 1% w/v solution of m-maleimido benzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) in DMF. After 30 min unreacted MBS was removed and MBS-modified KA1 collected by gel filtration using a PD10 column (Pharmacia, NSW, Australia) equilibrated in conjugation buffer (0.1 M sodium phosphate, 5mM EDTA; pH 6.0). Purified SAMA-peptide (1.3 μ mole) was dissolved in 200 μ L 6M guanidine HCl containing 0.5 M Tris; 2mM EDTA, pH 6.0 and diluted with 800 μ L MilliQ water and deprotected *in-situ* by addition of 25 μ L of 2M NH₂OH (40 equiv) dissolved in MilliQ water. The collected MBS-KA1 was immediately reacted with deprotected SAMA-peptide and stirred for one hour at room temperature. The peptide-KA1 conjugate was separated from unreacted peptide by gel filtration using a PD10 column equilibrated in PBS pH 7.4 and lyophilized. The reaction was monitored using the Ellmans test.

Example 7

[0201] Preparation of Antibodies. Polyclonal antiserum to recombinant proteins are raised in mice by immunising with the proteins subcutaneously. The mice are immunised at day 0 with 25 μ g of protein in incomplete Freund's adjuvant and day 30 with 25 μ g of protein in incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Immunisations are carried out using standard procedures. Polyclonal antisera having a high titre against the proteins are obtained. If desired monoclonal antibodies directed specifically against recombinant proteins are obtained using standard procedures.

Example 8

[0202] Immunization for the generation of antibodies. BALB/c mice or CD1 (Swiss out bred mices) 6-8 weeks old (10 mice per group) were immunized subcutaneously (s.c. 100 μ L) with either 50 μ g of the KAS2-LA1 chimera and the antigen emulsified in incomplete Freund's adjuvant (IFA). After 30 days the mice were boosted with antigen (s.c. injection, emulsified in IFA) and 12 days later the mice were killed and cardiac bled to collect sera.

[0203] Determination of subclass antibody by an ELISA. To determine the subclass antibody responses of mouse sera, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs) were performed in triplicate using a 5- μ g/ml solution of KAS2-LA1 chimera or formalin killed *P. gingivalis* W50 or the RgpA-Kgp complex in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) (0.01 M Na₂HPO₄, 1.5 mM KH₂PO₄, 0.15 M NaCl), pH 7.0, containing 0.1% (vol/vol) Tween 20 (PBST) to coat wells of flat-bottom polyvinyl microtiter plates (Dynatech Laboratories, McLean, VA). After removal of the coating solution, PBST containing 2% (wt/vol) skim milk powder was added to wells to block the uncoated plastic for 1 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed four times with PBST, serial dilutions of mouse sera in PBST containing 0.5% (wt/vol) skim milk (SK-PBST) were added to each well and incubated for 16 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed six times with PBST, a 1/2,000 dilution of goat IgG to mouse IgM, IgA, IgG1, IgG2a, IgG2b, or IgG3 (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) was added in SK-PBST and allowed to bind for 2 h at room temperature. Plates were washed six times in PBST, and a 1/5,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase-conjugated rabbit anti-goat immunoglobulin (Sigma, New South Wales, Australia) in SK-PBST was added to each well and incubated for 1 h at room temperature. After the wells were washed six times with PBST, bound antibody was detected by the addition of 100 μ L of ABTS substrate [0.9 mM 2,2'-azino-bis(3-ethylbenz-thiazoline-6) sulfonic acid in 80 mM citric acid containing 0.005% (vol/vol) hydrogen peroxide, pH 4.0] to each well. The optical density at 415 nm was measured using a microplate reader (Bio-Rad microplate reader, model 450).

[0204] Antibody subclass responses induced by immunization with the recombinant protein KAS2-KLA1 in outbred (CD1, Swiss) mice. CD1 (Swiss) mice were immunised with the KAS2-LA1 chimera, bled and the sera collected by centrifugation. Fig 6 shows the antibody subclass reactivity to KAS2-LA1 chimera, formalin-killed *P. gingivalis* W50 cells and the RgpA-Kgp complex. The KAS2-LA1 chimera induced a strong IgG antibody with a predominant IgG1 antibody response that recognised the KAS2-LA1 chimera and cross reacted strongly with FK *P. gingivalis* W50 cells and the RgpA-Kgp complex (Fig. 6). Furthermore, the KAS2-LA1 chimera induced only weak immunoreactive IgG2a, IgG2b and IgG3 antigen-specific antibodies (Fig 6).

Example 9

Development of a Kgp structural model and Identification of Active Site Surface Accessible Sequences.

[0205] Our work has shown that Kgp proteinase active site peptides are highly immunogenic and induce high levels of protection against *P. gingivalis*-induced bone loss. In an attempt to identify further proteinase active site peptides as vaccine candidates a model of the catalytic domain of Kgp was developed using the Orchestrar suite of programs within

Sybyl7.3 (Fig 7). The model is based on PDB structure 1crv of the RgpB protease from *P. gingivalis*, the proteins have a 23.58% pairwise identity and the Z-score is 25.09 (a high-confidence model). The Meta-PPISP protein interaction server predicts two protein-protein interaction surfaces for Kgp: the substrate binding surface (as in RgpB), and a second surface unique to Kgp. The major differences between the RgpB and Kgp models are in the loops that frame the second interaction surface and a 19-residue gap (Val526 to Phe545) that couldn't be modelled in Kgp that falls within the second interaction surface. Figure 7 shows the Kgp model with the thicker ribbons showing surface accessible sequences around the proteinase active site of Kgp, the surface accessible sequences were found to be Asp388-Gln394, Leu421-Ala423, Ala443-Glu447 with Ala451, Asn510-Trp513, and Ile570-Gly577 with Tyr580. From the model (Fig 6) it is evident that along with KAS2 (A) three other sequences KAS4 (Asp388-Val395) (B), KAS5 (Asn510-Asp516) (C) and KAS6 (Ile570-Tyr580) (D) are prominent and of sufficient length to be vaccine targets. Thus a recombinant chimera protein can be produced that has each of these peptides in sequence and joined on to the N-terminus of KLA1 to produce multiKAS-KLA1, that can be used to induce an immune response and hence to protect against *P. gingivalis* related diseases or conditions.

Example 10

Process for modelling Arg-X- proteinase to identify immunogenic regions flanking the catalytic site.

[0206] The Arg-X proteinase three dimensional structure was determined according to the methods of Eichinger A, Beisel HG, Jacob U, Huber R, Medrano FJ, Banbula A, Potempa J, Travis J, Bode W. Crystal structure of gingipain R: an Arg-specific bacterial cysteine proteinase with a caspase-like fold. EMBO J. 1999 Oct 15;18(20):5453-62

Example 11

[0207] The following is an example of a toothpaste formulation containing antibodies.

Ingredient	% w/w
Dicalcium phosphate dihydrate	50.0
Glycerol	20.0
Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose	1.0
Sodium lauryl sulphate	1.5
Sodium lauroyl sarconisate	0.5
Flavour	1.0
Sodium saccharin	0.1
Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01
Dextranase	0.01
Goat serum containing specific antibodies	0.2
Water	balance

Example 12

[0208] The following is an example of a toothpaste formulation.

Ingredient	% w/w
Dicalcium phosphate dihydrate	50.0
Sorbitol	10.0
Glycerol	10.0
Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose	1.0
Sodium lauryl sulphate	1.5
Sodium lauroyl sarconisate	0.5
Flavour	1.0
Sodium saccharin	0.1
Sodium monofluorophosphate	0.3
Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

Ingredient	% w/w
Dextranase	0.01
Bovine serum containing specific antibodies	0.2
Water	balance

Example 13

[0209]

The following is an example of a toothpaste formulation.

Ingredient	% w/w
Dicalcium phosphate dihydrate	50.0
Sorbitol	10.0
Glycerol	10.0
Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose	1.0
Lauroyl diethanolamide	1.0
Sucrose monolaurate	2.0
Flavour	1.0
Sodium saccharin	0.1
Sodium monofluorophosphate	0.3
Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01
Dextranase	0.01
Bovine milk Ig containing specific antibodies	0.1
Water	balance

Example 14

[0210] The following is an example of a toothpaste formulation.

Ingredient	% w/w
Sorbitol	22.0
Irish moss	1.0
Sodium Hydroxide (50%)	1.0
Gantrez	19.0
Water (deionised)	2.69
Sodium Monofluorophosphate	0.76
Sodium saccharine	0.3
Pyrophosphate	2.0
Hydrated alumina	48.0
Flavour oil	0.95
Mouse monoclonal antibodies	0.3
sodium lauryl sulphate	2.00

Example 15

[0211] The following is an example of a liquid toothpaste formulation.

Ingredient	% w/w
Sodium polyacrylate	50.0
Sorbitol	10.0
Glycerol	20.0

EP 3 260 135 A1

(continued)

	Ingredient	% w/w
	Flavour	1.0
5	Sodium saccharin	0.1
	Sodium monofluorophosphate	0.3
	Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01
	Ethanol	3.0
10	Equine Ig containing specific antibodies	0.2
	Linolic acid	0.05
	Water	balance

Example 16

15 [0212] The following is an example of a mouthwash formulation.

	Ingredient	% w/w
	Ethanol	20.0
20	Flavour	1.0
	Sodium saccharin	0.1
	Sodium monofluorophosphate	0.3
	Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01
25	Lauroyl diethanolamide	0.3
	Rabbit Ig containing specific antibodies	0.2
	Water	balance

Example 17

30 [0213] The following is an example of a mouthwash formulation.

	Ingredient	% w/w
	Gantrez S-97	2.5
35	Glycerine	10.0
	Flavour oil	0.4
	Sodium monofluorophosphate	0.05
	Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.01
40	Lauroyl diethanolamide	0.2
	Mouse monoclonal antibodies	0.3
	Water	balance

Example 18

45 [0214] The following is an example of a lozenge formulation.

	Ingredient	% w/w
50	Sugar	75-80
	Corn syrup	1-20
	Flavour oil	1-2
	NaF	0.01-0.05
55	Mouse monoclonal antibodies	0.3
	Mg stearate	1-5
	Water	balance

Example 19

[0215] The following is an example of a gingival massage cream formulation.

5	Ingredient	% w/w
	White petrolatum	8.0
	Propylene glycol	4.0
	Stearyl alcohol	8.0
10	Polyethylene Glycol 4000	25.0
	Polyethylene Glycol 400	37.0
	Sucrose monostearate	0.5
	Chlorohexidine gluconate	0.1
	Mouse monoclonal antibodies	0.3
15	Water	balance

Example 20

20 **[0216]** The following is an example of a chewing gum formulation.

	Ingredient	% w/w
	Gum base	30.0
	Calcium carbonate	2.0
25	Crystalline sorbitol	53.0
	Glycerine	0.5
	Flavour oil	0.1
	Mouse monoclonal antibodies	0.3
30	Water	balance

Example 21

35 **[0217]** The following is an example of a pharmaceutical formulation

	Ingredient	% w/w
	Humanised specific monoclonal antibodies	10
	Sterile phosphate buffered saline	90

40

Example 22

[0218] The following is an example of a periodontal gel formulation.

45	Ingredient	% w/w
	Pluronic F127	20.0
	Stearyl alcohol	8.0
	Specific antibodies	3.0
50	Colloidal silicon dioxide (Aerosil 200)	1.0
	Chlorhexidine gluconate	0.1
	Water	balance

Example 23

55 **[0219]** The following is an example of a periodontal gel formulation.

Ingredient	% w/w
Pluronic F127	20.0
Stearyl alcohol	8.0
Specific antibodies	3.0
Colloidal silicon dioxide (Aerosil 200)	1.0
Oxantel pamoate	0.1
Water	balance

[0220] It should be understood that while the invention has been described in details herein, the examples are for illustrative purposes only. Other modifications of the embodiments of the present invention that are obvious to those skilled in the art of molecular biology, dental diagnostics, and related disciplines are intended to be within the scope of the invention.

[0221] It will be understood that the invention disclosed and defined in this specification extends to all alternative combinations of two or more of the individual features mentioned or evident from the text or drawings. All of these different combinations constitute various alternative aspects of the invention.

References

[0222]

1. McKee, A. S., A. S. McDermid, A. Baskerville, A. B. Dowsett, D. C. Ellwood, and P. D. Marsh. 1986. Effect of hemin on the physiology and virulence of *Bacteroides gingivalis* W50. *Infect. Immun.* 52:349-355.

2. Slots, J. 1982. Importance of black-pigmented *Bacteroides* in human periodontal disease. Host parasite interactions in periodontal diseases. American Society for Microbiology.

3. O'Brien-Simpson, N. M., R. Pathirana, R. A. Paolini, Y.-Y. Chen, P. D. Veith, T. V., R. N. Pike, N. Alley, and E. C. Reynolds. 2005. An immune response directed to proteinase and adhesin functional epitopes protects against *Porphyromonas gingivalis*-induced bone loss. *Journal of Immunology* 175:3980-3989.

4. Baker, P. J., R. T. Evans, and D. C. Roopenian. 1994. Oral infection with *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and induced alveolar bone loss in immunocompetent and severe combined immunodeficient mice. *Arch Oral Biol* 39:1035-1040.

[0223] It will be understood that the invention disclosed and defined in this specification extends to all alternative combinations of two or more of the individual features mentioned or evident from the text or drawings. All of these different combinations constitute various alternative aspects of the invention.

[0224] A non-exhaustive list of aspects of the present disclosure is set out in the following numbered embodiments:

1. A method for forming an antibody response to an oral pathogen in an individual including the steps of:

- providing an individual in whom an antibody response to an oral pathogen is to be formed;
- assessing the individual to determine whether the individual has inflamed oral tissue;
- immunising the individual with an oral pathogen in circumstances where the assessment reveals that the individual does not have inflamed oral tissue, thereby forming an antibody response to an oral pathogen in the individual.

2. An immunisation regime for the formation of an antibody response to an oral pathogen in an individual having inflamed oral tissue, the step of administering an anti-inflammatory agent to the individual, thereby minimising inflammation of, or removing inflammation from the oral tissue, prior to an immunisation of the individual for the formation of an antibody response to an oral pathogen.

3. A method for conditioning an individual having an inflamed oral tissue to form an antibody response to an oral pathogen upon immunisation with the pathogen, the method including the step of administering an anti-inflammatory

agent to the individual, thereby minimising inflammation of, or removing inflammation from the oral tissue, prior to an immunisation of the individual with a pathogen for the formation of an antibody response to an oral pathogen.

4. A method of forming an antibody response to an oral pathogen in an individual having inflamed oral tissue including the steps of:

- providing an individual having inflamed oral tissue;
- applying a treatment to the individual, thereby removing inflammation from the oral tissue; thereafter;
- immunising the individual with an oral pathogen, thereby forming an antibody response to the pathogen in the individual.

5. A method or immunisation regime according to any one of embodiments 1 to 4, wherein the immunisation or immunising step is to be provided at a time when oral tissue is not inflamed, or when inflammation is subclinical or asymptomatic.

6. A method or immunisation regime according to any one of embodiments 1 to 5, wherein the antibody response formed upon immunisation is predominantly a Th2 response, although it may contain detectable components of a Th1 response.

7. A method or immunisation regime according to any one of embodiments 1 to 6, wherein the inflammation is chronic periodontitis.

8. A method or immunisation regime according to embodiment 7, wherein the periodontitis is associated with *P. gingivalis* infection.

9. A method or immunisation regime according to any one of embodiments 1 to 8, wherein the immunogen for immunisation is a *P. gingivalis* cell, fragment, metabolite, or recombinant product derived therefrom.

10. A method or immunisation regime according to embodiment 9, wherein the recombinant product derived from *P. gingivalis* is a chimeric peptide or fusion protein.

11. A method or immunisation regime according to embodiment 10, wherein the chimeric or fusion protein for inducing an immune response to *P. gingivalis* to the subject, the protein including a first peptide joined directly or through a linker to a second peptide, wherein:

(A) said first peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:1; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence shown in SEQ ID No:2; and

(B) said second peptide includes:

- (i) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Lys-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or
- (ii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of an adhesin domain of the Arg-X-proteinase of *P. gingivalis*; or
- (iii) part of, or all of a sequence that is the same as, or homologous to the sequence of a HagA adhesin domain of *P. gingivalis*.

12. A method or immunisation regime according to embodiment 11, wherein the chimeric peptide or fusion protein is KAS1-KsA1 or KAS2-KLA1 as described herein.

13. A method or immunisation regime according to embodiments 2 or 3, wherein the inflammatory agent includes

one or more of an anti-inflammatory compound, an antibiotic or an anti-biofilm agent.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 3 260 135 A1

SEQUENCE LISTING

	<110>	Oral Health Australia Pty Ltd
5	<120>	Treatment or prevention of infection
	<130>	P060188EP
	<140>	EP11746760.5
10	<141>	2011-02-25
	<150>	AU2010900846
	<151>	2010-02-26
	<160>	90
15	<170>	PatentIn version 3.5
	<210>	1
	<211>	37
	<212>	PRT
20	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis
	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
25	<222>	(6) .. (6)
	<223>	X can be either G or S
	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(18) .. (18)
30	<223>	X can be either S or A
	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(23) .. (23)
35	<223>	X can be either S or L
	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(24) .. (24)
40	<223>	X can be either L or V
	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(26) .. (26)
	<223>	X can be either A or T
45	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(27) .. (27)
	<223>	X can be either T or S
50	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(29) .. (29)
	<223>	X can be either V or L
55	<220>	
	<221>	MISC_FEATURE
	<222>	(36) .. (36)
	<223>	X can be either D or N

EP 3 260 135 A1

<400> 1

Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Xaa Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Xaa Trp Ala Asp Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Lys Ala Leu
20 25 30

Thr Asn Lys Xaa Lys
35

<210> 2

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<220>

<221> MISC_FEATURE

<222> (8)..(8)

<223> X can be either V or A

<400> 2

Phe Asn Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Xaa Asn Tyr Thr Gly His Gly Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Trp Gly Thr Ser His Phe Gly Thr Thr His Val Lys Gln Leu
20 25 30

Thr Asn Ser Asn Gln
35

<210> 3

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 3

Val Ser Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> 4

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 4

Val Gly Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> 5

EP 3 260 135 A1

5 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 5

 Gly Val Ser Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr
 1 5

 10 <210> 6
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 6

 Gly Val Gly Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr
 1 5

 20 <210> 7
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 7

 Val Ser Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala
 1 5

 30 <210> 8
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 8

 Val Gly Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala
 1 5

 40 <210> 9
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 9

 Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp
 1 5

 50 <210> 10
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

 <400> 10

 Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp
 1 5

EP 3 260 135 A1

<210> 11
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 11

Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro
 1 5

<210> 12
 <211> 6
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 12

Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro
 1 5

<210> 13
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 13

Ser Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp
 1 5

<210> 14
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 14

Ser Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp
 1 5

<210> 15
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 15

Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro
 1 5

<210> 16
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 16

EP 3 260 135 A1

Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro
1 5

5 <210> 17
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

10 <400> 17

Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu
1 5

15 <210> 18
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

20 <400> 18

Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu
1 5

25 <210> 19
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

30 <400> 19

Gly Ser Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp
1 5

35 <210> 20
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

40 <400> 20

Gly Ser Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp
1 5

45 <210> 21
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

50 <400> 21

Ser Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro
1 5

55 <210> 22
<211> 8
<212> PRT

EP 3 260 135 A1

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 22

5 Ser Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro
1 5

<210> 23

<211> 8

10

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 23

15 Glu Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu
1 5

<210> 24

<211> 8

20

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 24

25 Glu Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu
1 5

<210> 25

<211> 8

30

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 25

35 Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu Leu
1 5

<210> 26

<211> 8

40

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 26

45 Thr Ser Trp Ala Asp Pro Leu Leu
1 5

<210> 27

<211> 23

50

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<220>

55

<221> MISC_FEATURE

<222> (6)..(6)

<223> X can be either G or S

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (18)..(18)
 <223> X can be either S or A

5

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (23)..(23)
 <223> X can be either S or L

10

<400> 27

Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Xaa Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15

15

Thr Xaa Trp Ala Asp Pro Xaa
 20

<210> 28
 <211> 36
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

20

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (5)..(5)
 <223> X can be either G or S

25

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (17)..(17)
 <223> X can be either S or A

30

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (22)..(22)
 <223> X can be either S or L

35

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (23)..(23)
 <223> X can be either L or V

40

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (25)..(25)
 <223> X can be either A or T

45

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (26)..(26)
 <223> X can be either T or S

50

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (28)..(28)
 <223> X can be either V or L

55

<220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE

EP 3 260 135 A1

<222> (35) .. (35)
<223> X can be either D or N

<400> 28

Asn Thr Gly Val Xaa Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Ser Glu Thr
1 5 10 15

Xaa Trp Ala Asp Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Lys Ala Leu Thr
20 25 30

Asn Lys Xaa Lys
35

<210> 29
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (2) .. (2)
<223> X can be either G or S

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (14) .. (14)
<223> X can be either S or A

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (19) .. (19)
<223> X can be either S or L

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (20) .. (20)
<223> X can be either L or V

<400> 29

Val Xaa Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Ser Glu Thr Xaa Trp Ala
1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Xaa Xaa
20

<210> 30
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 30

Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Ser Phe Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

EP 3 260 135 A1

Thr Ala Trp Ala Asp Pro
20

5 <210> 31
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

10 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (8)..(8)
<223> X can be either V or A

15 <400> 31

Phe Asn Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Xaa Asn Tyr Thr Gly His Gly Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

20 Thr Ala Trp Gly Thr Ser His
20

25 <210> 32
<211> 36
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

30 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (7)..(7)
<223> X can be either V or A

<400> 32

35 Asn Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Xaa Asn Tyr Thr Gly His Gly Ser Glu Thr
1 5 10 15

40 Ala Trp Gly Thr Ser His Phe Gly Thr Thr His Val Lys Gln Leu Thr
20 25 30

Asn Ser Asn Gln
35

45 <210> 33
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

50 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (4)..(4)
<223> X can be either V or A

55 <400> 33

EP 3 260 135 A1

Ile Ser Leu Xaa Asn Tyr Thr Gly His Gly Ser Glu Thr Ala Trp Gly
1 5 10 15

5 Thr Ser His Phe
20

10 <210> 34
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 34

15 Phe Asn Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Ala Asn Tyr Thr Gly His Gly Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

20 Thr Ala Trp Gly Thr
20

25 <210> 35
<211> 362
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 35

30 Ala Asn Glu Ala Lys Val Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Asn Val Trp Gly Asp
1 5 10 15

35 Asn Thr Gly Tyr Gln Phe Leu Leu Asp Ala Asp His Asn Thr Phe Gly
20 25 30

Ser Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Gly Pro Leu Phe Thr Gly Thr Ala Ser Ser
35 40 45

40 Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ala Asn Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ile Pro Ala Asn Ala Asp
50 55 60

45 Pro Val Val Thr Thr Gln Asn Ile Ile Val Thr Gly Gln Gly Glu Val
65 70 75 80

50 Val Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Tyr Asp Tyr Cys Ile Thr Asn Pro Glu Pro
85 90 95

Ala Ser Gly Lys Met Trp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Gly Asn Gln Pro Ala
100 105 110

55 Arg Tyr Asp Asp Phe Thr Phe Glu Ala Gly Lys Lys Tyr Thr Phe Thr
115 120 125

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly	Met	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	
	130						135					140					
5	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	
	145					150					155					160	
	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	
10					165					170					175		
	Ala	Gly	Asn	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	
				180					185					190			
15	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Phe	
			195					200					205				
	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	
20		210					215					220					
	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	
	225					230					235					240	
25	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	
					245					250					255		
	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	Gly	Trp	
30				260					265					270			
	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Asn	Gly	Cys	
35			275					280					285				
	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	
		290					295					300					
40	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Lys	
	305					310					315					320	
	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	
45					325					330					335		
	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	
				340					345					350			
50	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ala							
			355					360									
55	<210>	36															
	<211>	231															
	<212>	PRT															

EP 3 260 135 A1

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 36

5	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	His	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ser	Val	Ile	Pro	Ala	1	5	10	15
10	Thr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Phe	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ala	20	25	30	
15	Asn	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	35	40	45	
20	Gln	Asn	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu	Val	Val	Ile	Pro	Gly	Gly	50	55	60	
25	Val	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Pro	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Met	65	70	75	80
30	Trp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gln	Pro	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Phe	85	90	95	
35	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly	100	105	110	
40	Met	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	115	120	125	
45	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	130	135	140	
50	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	His	Glu	145	150	155	160
55	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	165	170	175	
60	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	180	185	190	
65	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ala	195	200	205	
70	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	210	215	220	
75	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe										225	230		

EP 3 260 135 A1

<210> 37
 <211> 306
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 37

Trp Gly Asp Asn Thr Gly Tyr Gln Phe Leu Leu Asp Ala Asp His Asn
 1 5 10 15

Thr Phe Gly Ser Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Gly Pro Leu Phe Thr Gly Thr
 20 25 30

Ala Ser Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ala Asn Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ile Pro Ala
 35 40 45

Asn Ala Asp Pro Val Val Thr Thr Gln Asn Ile Ile Val Thr Gly Gln
 50 55 60

Gly Glu Val Val Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Tyr Asp Tyr Cys Ile Thr Asn
 65 70 75 80

Pro Glu Pro Ala Ser Gly Lys Met Trp Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Gly Asn
 85 90 95

Gln Pro Ala Arg Tyr Asp Asp Phe Thr Phe Glu Ala Gly Lys Lys Tyr
 100 105 110

Thr Phe Thr Met Arg Arg Ala Gly Met Gly Asp Gly Thr Asp Met Glu
 115 120 125

Val Glu Asp Asp Ser Pro Ala Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp
 130 135 140

Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp
 145 150 155 160

Gly Val Ala Ala Gly Asn His Glu Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr
 165 170 175

Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Val Cys Lys Asp Val Thr Val Glu Gly Ser
 180 185 190

Asn Glu Phe Ala Pro Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Gly Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Trp Asp Ala Pro Asn Gly Thr Pro Asn Pro Asn
 210 215 220

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu
	225					230					235					240
5	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly
					245					250					255	
10	His	Gly	Trp	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ser
				260					265					270		
15	Asn	Gly	Cys	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val
			275					280					285			
20	Leu	Thr	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asn
	290						295					300				
25	Gly	Gly														
	305															
	<210>	38														
	<211>	362														
	<212>	PRT														
	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis														
	<400>	38														
30	Ser	Gly	Gln	Ala	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	His	Asp	Val	Trp	Asn	Asp
	1				5					10					15	
35	Gly	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	His	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Gly
				20					25					30		
40	Gln	Val	Ile	Pro	Ser	Asp	Thr	His	Thr	Leu	Trp	Pro	Asn	Cys	Ser	Val
			35					40					45			
45	Pro	Ala	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Val	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ala
	50						55					60				
50	Asp	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asn	Met	Ile	Met	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser
	65					70				75						80
55	Val	Asn	Ile	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln
					85					90					95	
60	Ala	Asn	Ala	Lys	Ile	Trp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gly	Pro	Thr	Lys	Glu	Asp
				100					105					110		
65	Asp	Tyr	Val	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	His	Phe	Leu	Met	Lys	Lys
			115					120					125			

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Met	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly	
	130						135					140					
5	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	
	145					150					155					160	
	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asn	
10					165					170					175		
	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	
				180					185					190			
15	Val	Cys	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	
			195					200					205				
	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	Trp	
20		210					215					220					
	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	
25	225					230				235						240	
	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	
					245					250					255		
30	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	Gly	Trp	
				260					265					270			
	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Asn	Gly	Cys	
35			275					280					285				
	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	
		290					295					300					
40	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Lys	
	305					310					315					320	
	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	
45					325					330					335		
	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	
50				340					345					350			
	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ala							
			355					360									
55	<210>	39															
	<211>	141															

EP 3 260 135 A1

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 39

5

Asp Asp Tyr Val Phe Glu Ala Gly Lys Lys Tyr His Phe Leu Met Lys
1 5 10 15

10

Lys Met Gly Ser Gly Asp Gly Thr Glu Leu Thr Ile Ser Glu Gly Gly
20 25 30

15

Gly Ser Asp Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys
35 40 45

Glu Gly Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly
50 55 60

20

Asn His Glu Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro
65 70 75 80

25

Lys Val Cys Lys Asp Val Thr Val Glu Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Ala Pro
85 90 95

30

Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Val Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu Lys
100 105 110

Trp Asp Ala Pro Asn Gly Thr Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro
115 120 125

35

Asn Pro Asn Pro Gly Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu Ser Phe
130 135 140

40

<210> 40

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 40

45

Ala Asp Phe Thr Glu Thr Phe Glu Ser Ser Thr His Gly Glu Ala Pro
1 5 10 15

50

Ala Glu Trp Thr Thr Ile Asp Ala Asp Gly Asp Gly Gln Gly Trp Leu
20 25 30

Cys Leu Ser Ser Gly Gln Leu Asp Trp Leu Thr Ala His Gly Gly Ser
35 40 45

55

Asn Val Val Ser Ser Phe Ser Trp Asn Gly Met Ala Leu Asn Pro Asp
50 55 60

EP 3 260 135 A1

Asn Tyr Leu Ile Ser Lys Asp Val Thr Gly Ala Thr Lys Val Lys Tyr
65 70 75 80

5 Tyr Tyr Ala Val Asn Asp Gly Phe Pro Gly Asp His Tyr Ala Val Met
85 90 95

10 Ile Ser Lys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ala Gly Asp Phe Thr Val Val Phe Glu
100 105 110

Glu Thr Pro Asn Gly Ile Asn
115

15 <210> 41
<211> 133
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

20 <400> 41

Pro Gln Ser Val Trp Ile Glu Arg Thr Val Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

25 Lys Tyr Val Ala Phe Arg His Tyr Asn Cys Ser Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile
20 25 30

30 Leu Leu Asp Asp Ile Gln Phe Thr Met Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Pro Thr
35 40 45

35 Asp Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly
50 55 60

Leu Thr Glu Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Asn His
65 70 75 80

40 Glu Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Lys
85 90 95

45 Cys Val Asn Val Thr Val Asn Ser Thr Gln Phe Asn Pro Val Gln Asn
100 105 110

Leu Thr Ala Glu Gln Ala Pro Asn Ser Met Asp Ala Ile Leu Lys Trp
115 120 125

50 Asn Ala Pro Ala Ser
130

55 <210> 42
<211> 120
<212> PRT

EP 3 260 135 A1

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 42

5 Ala Glu Val Leu Asn Glu Asp Phe Glu Asn Gly Ile Pro Ala Ser Trp
1 5 10 15

10 Lys Thr Ile Asp Ala Asp Gly Asp Gly Asn Asn Trp Thr Thr Thr Pro
20 25 30

15 Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Phe Ala Gly His Asn Ser Ala Ile Cys Val
35 40 45

Ser Ser Ala Ser Tyr Ile Asn Phe Glu Gly Pro Gln Asn Pro Asp Asn
50 55 60

20 Tyr Leu Val Thr Pro Glu Leu Ser Leu Pro Gly Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr
65 70 75 80

25 Phe Trp Val Cys Ala Gln Asp Ala Asn Tyr Ala Ser Glu His Tyr Ala
85 90 95

Val Tyr Ala Ser Ser Thr Gly Asn Asp Ala Ser Asn Phe Ala Asn Ala
100 105 110

30 Leu Leu Glu Glu Val Leu Thr Ala
115 120

<210> 43
<211> 185
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 43

40 Thr Val Val Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile Arg Gly Thr Arg Ala Gln Gly
1 5 10 15

45 Thr Trp Tyr Gln Lys Thr Val Gln Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Lys Tyr Val
20 25 30

50 Ala Phe Arg His Phe Gly Cys Thr Asp Phe Phe Trp Ile Asn Leu Asp
35 40 45

Asp Val Val Ile Thr Ser Gly Asn Ala Pro Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Ile
50 55 60

55 Tyr Arg Asn Asn Thr Gln Ile Ala Ser Gly Val Thr Glu Thr Thr Tyr
65 70 75 80

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Arg	Asp	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	
					85					90					95		
5	Val	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ile	
				100					105					110			
	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	
10			115					120					125				
	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Ala	Met	Ile	Tyr	
		130					135					140					
15																	
	Asp	Met	Asn	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	
	145					150					155					160	
20	Thr	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gly	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Gly	Lys	
					165					170					175		
	Ser	Tyr	Val	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Lys								
25				180					185								
	<210>	44															
	<211>	119															
	<212>	PRT															
30	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis															
	<400>	44															
35	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Glu	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	
	1				5					10					15		
	Ala	Glu	Trp	Thr	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Leu	
				20					25					30			
40																	
	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asp	Trp	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	
			35					40					45				
45	Asn	Val	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	
		50					55					60					
	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr	
50	65					70					75					80	
	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asp	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met	
					85					90					95		
55																	
	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Asp	Phe	Thr	Val	Val	Phe	Glu	
				100					105					110			

EP 3 260 135 A1

Glu Thr Pro Asn Gly Ile Asn
115

5 <210> 45
<211> 131
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

10 <400> 45

Pro Gln Ser Val Trp Ile Glu Arg Thr Val Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

15 Lys Tyr Val Ala Phe Arg His Tyr Asn Cys Ser Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile
20 25 30

20 Leu Leu Asp Asp Ile Gln Phe Thr Met Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Pro Thr
35 40 45

Asp Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly
50 55 60

25 Leu Thr Glu Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Asn His
65 70 75 80

30 Glu Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Lys
85 90 95

Cys Val Asn Val Thr Val Asn Ser Thr Gln Phe Asn Pro Val Lys Asn
100 105 110

35 Leu Lys Ala Gln Pro Asp Gly Gly Asp Val Val Leu Lys Trp Glu Ala
115 120 125

40 Pro Ser Ala
130

45 <210> 46
<211> 275
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 46

50 Ala Asn Glu Ala Lys Val Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Asn Val Trp Gly Asp
1 5 10 15

Asn Thr Gly Tyr Gln Phe Leu Leu Asp Ala Asp His Asn Thr Phe Gly
20 25 30

55 Ser Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Gly Pro Leu Phe Thr Gly Thr Ala Ser Ser

EP 3 260 135 A1

	35					40					45					
5	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Asn	Phe	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala	Asp
	50						55					60				
10	Pro	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Gln	Asn	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu	Val
	65					70					75				80	
15	Val	Ile	Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Pro	Glu	Pro
					85					90					95	
20	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Met	Trp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gln	Pro	Ala
				100					105					110		
25	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Phe	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr
			115					120					125			
30	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly	Met	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp
	130						135					140				
35	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys
	145					150					155					160
40	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Ala	Gly	Met	Ser
					165					170					175	
45	Ala	Gln	Ser	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val
				180					185					190		
50	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	Val	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Asp	Val
			195					200					205			
55	Thr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr
	210						215					220				
60	Val	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Ala	Met	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Met	Asn	Gly	Arg	Arg
	225					230					235				240	
65	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gly	Tyr
					245					250					255	
70	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Val	Glu	Lys	Leu
				260					265					270		
75	Ala	Ile	Lys													
			275													

	<210> 47		
	<211> 49		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
5	<400> 47		
	gaccatggct catcaccatc accatcacaa taccggagtc agctttgca		49
10	<210> 48		
	<211> 36		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
15	<400> 48		
	gactcgagtt atttgcctt attagtgagt gctttc		36
20	<210> 49		
	<211> 31		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
	<400> 49		
	gaccatggct tggggagaca atacgggtta c		31
25	<210> 50		
	<211> 27		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
30	<400> 50		
	gactcgagac ctccgtagg caaatcc		27
35	<210> 51		
	<211> 41		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
40	<400> 51		
	ccgtattgtc tccccatttg tccttattag tgagtgcttt c		41
45	<210> 52		
	<211> 37		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
	<400> 52		
	cactaataag gacaaatggg gagacaatac gggttac		37
50	<210> 53		
	<211> 51		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis		
55	<400> 53		
	catggatctg agaccgcatg ggctgatcca cttttcttgt tggatgccga t		51

<210> 54
 <211> 62
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

5

<400> 54
 ccatggcttt gaataccgga gtcagctttg caaactatac agcgcacgga tctgagaccg 60
 ca 62

10

<210> 55
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

15

<400> 55
 ctcgaggaat gattcggaaa gtgtt 25

20

<210> 56
 <211> 53
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

25

<400> 56
 ccatggctga ttatagctgg aattcccagg tagtcagctt tgcaaatat aca 53

30

<210> 57
 <211> 52
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 57
 ctttgcaaac tatacagcgc atggatctga gaccgcacgg gctgatccac tt 52

35

<210> 58
 <211> 52
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

40

<400> 58
 atgggctgat ccacttctga attcttattg gggcgagatc ggcaatatta cc 52

45

<210> 59
 <211> 52
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 59
 gatcggcaat attaccata ttggtgctca ttacgcttgg ggagacaata cg 52

50

<210> 60
 <211> 52
 <212> DNA
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

55

<400> 60
 ctcgagacct ccgttaggca aatccaatgc cgggtgttatc agatagttgt ca 52

EP 3 260 135 A1

<210> 61
 <211> 1706
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 61

Met	Lys	Asn	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Leu	Cys	Ser	Ser	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Gly	Gly	Met	Ala	Phe	Ala	Gln	Gln	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Asn	Pro
			20					25					30		
Asn	Val	Arg	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Gln	Gln	Ser	Val	Thr	Lys	Val	Gln
		35					40					45			
Phe	Arg	Met	Asp	Asn	Leu	Lys	Phe	Thr	Glu	Val	Gln	Thr	Pro	Lys	Gly
	50					55					60				
Ile	Gly	Gln	Val	Pro	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys
65					70				75					80	
Gly	Met	Pro	Thr	Leu	Pro	Ile	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Asp
				85					90					95	
Thr	Arg	Glu	Met	Lys	Val	Glu	Val	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Ile	Glu	Lys
			100					105					110		
Lys	Asn	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ser	Lys	Gly	Met	Ile	Met	Arg	Asn	Glu
		115					120					125			
Asp	Pro	Lys	Lys	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Asn
	130					135					140				
Lys	Phe	Phe	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu
145					150					155					160
Arg	Asp	Val	Arg	Gly	Gln	Val	Val	Asn	Phe	Ala	Pro	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Asn
				165					170					175	
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Thr	Leu	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Ile	Thr	Val	Ala	Val
			180					185					190		
Ser	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Gln	Gly	Lys	Asn	Ile	Leu	Asn	Lys	Lys	Gly	Thr
		195					200					205			
Phe	Ala	Gly	Phe	Glu	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Met	Phe	Met	Asn	Tyr	Glu
	210					215					220				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Val	Glu	Glu	Lys	Gln	Asn	Gly	Arg	Met	Ile	225	230	235	240
5	Val	Ile	Val	Ala	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	Asp	Phe	Val	Asp	245	250	255	
10	Trp	Lys	Asn	Gln	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	Thr	Glu	Val	Lys	Val	Ala	Glu	Asp	260	265	270	
15	Ile	Ala	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ile	Gln	Gln	Phe	Val	Lys	Gln	275	280	285	
20	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asn	Asp	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	290	295	300	
25	Asp	His	Lys	Asp	Ile	Pro	Ala	Lys	Ile	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ile	Lys	Ser	Asp	305	310	315	320
	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Ile	Val	Gly	Asn	Asp	His	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Val	Phe	325	330	335	
30	Ile	Gly	Arg	Phe	Ser	Cys	Glu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Asp	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Ile	340	345	350	
35	Asp	Arg	Thr	Ile	His	Tyr	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Thr	Thr	Glu	Asp	Lys	Trp	355	360	365	
40	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Leu	Cys	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Ala	370	375	380	
	Asp	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Gln	His	Glu	Asn	Val	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	385	390	395	400
45	Leu	Thr	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ile	Ile	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Gly	405	410	415	
50	Val	Thr	Pro	Lys	Asn	Ile	Ile	Asp	Ala	Phe	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ser	Leu	420	425	430	
	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Gly	His	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ala	Trp	Gly	Thr	Ser	His	435	440	445	
55	Phe	Gly	Thr	Thr	His	Val	Lys	Gln	Leu	Thr	Asn	Ser	Asn	Gln	Leu	Pro	450	455	460	
	Phe	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Ala	Cys	Val	Asn	Gly	Asp	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ser	Met				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	465		470		475		480
5	Pro Cys Phe	Ala Glu Ala Leu Met Arg	Ala Gln Lys Asp Gly Lys Pro				
		485		490		495	
10	Thr Gly Thr	Val Ala Ile Ile Ala Ser Thr	Ile Asn Gln Ser Trp Ala				
		500		505		510	
15	Ser Pro Met	Arg Gly Gln Asp Glu Met Asn Glu Ile Leu Cys Glu Lys					
		515		520		525	
20	His Pro Asn	Asn Ile Lys Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Val Thr Met Asn Gly					
		530		535		540	
25	Met Phe Ala	Met Val Glu Lys Tyr Lys Lys Asp Gly Glu Lys Met Leu					
		545		550		555	560
30	Asp Thr Trp	Thr Val Phe Gly Asp Pro Ser Leu Leu Val Arg Thr Leu					
		565		570		575	
35	Val Pro Thr	Lys Met Gln Val Thr Ala Pro Ala Gln Ile Asn Leu Thr					
		580		585		590	
40	Asp Ala Ser	Val Asn Val Ser Cys Asp Tyr Asn Gly Ala Ile Ala Thr					
		595		600		605	
45	Ile Ser Ala	Asn Gly Lys Met Phe Gly Ser Ala Val Val Glu Asn Gly					
		610		615		620	
50	Thr Ala Thr	Ile Asn Leu Thr Gly Leu Thr Asn Glu Ser Thr Leu Thr					
		625		630		635	640
55	Leu Thr Val	Val Gly Tyr Asn Lys Glu Thr Val Ile Lys Thr Ile Asn					
		645		650		655	
60	Thr Asn Gly	Glu Pro Asn Pro Tyr Gln Pro Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Ala					
		660		665		670	
65	Thr Thr Gln	Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Trp Asp Ala Pro Ser Thr					
		675		680		685	
70	Lys Thr Asn	Ala Thr Thr Asn Thr Ala Arg Ser Val Asp Gly Ile Arg					
		690		695		700	
75	Glu Leu Val	Leu Leu Ser Val Ser Asp Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Arg Ser					
		705		710		715	720

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Gly	Gln	Ala	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	His	Asp	Val	Trp	Asn	Asp	Gly	
					725					730					735		
5	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	His	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Gln	
				740					745					750			
	Val	Ile	Pro	Ser	Asp	Thr	His	Thr	Leu	Trp	Pro	Asn	Cys	Ser	Val	Pro	
10			755					760					765				
	Ala	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Val	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ala	Asp	
		770					775					780					
15	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asn	Met	Ile	Met	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	
	785					790					795					800	
	Asn	Ile	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln	Ala	
20					805					810					815		
	Asn	Ala	Lys	Ile	Trp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gly	Pro	Thr	Lys	Glu	Asp	Asp	
25				820					825					830			
	Tyr	Val	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	His	Phe	Leu	Met	Lys	Lys	Met	
			835					840					845				
30	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	
	850						855					860					
	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	
35	865					870					875					880	
	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asn	His	
					885					890					895		
40	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	
				900					905					910			
45	Cys	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	
			915					920					925				
	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	
50		930					935					940					
	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	
	945					950				955						960	
55	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	
					965					970					975		

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	Gly	Trp	Lys	
				980					985					990			
5	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Asn	Gly	Cys	Val	
			995					1000					1005				
10	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro		
		1010					1015						1020				
15	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly		
		1025					1030					1035					
20	Lys	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser		
		1040					1045						1050				
25	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser		
		1055					1060						1065				
30	Asn	Phe	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gly		
		1070					1075						1080				
35	Val	Arg	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ala	Met	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gln	Gly	Thr	Trp		
		1085					1090						1095				
40	Arg	Gln	Lys	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ala		
		1100					1105						1110				
45	Phe	Arg	His	Phe	Gln	Ser	Thr	Asp	Met	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Asp		
		1115					1120						1125				
50	Glu	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Glu		
		1130					1135						1140				
55	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Glu	Trp	Thr		
		1145					1150						1155				
60	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ser		
		1160					1165						1170				
65	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asp	Trp	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Val		
		1175					1180						1185				
70	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn		
		1190					1195						1200				
75	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr		
		1205					1210						1215				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asp	His	Tyr	Ala	Val
	1220						1225					1230			
5	Met	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Asp	Phe	Thr	Val	Val
	1235						1240					1245			
10	Phe	Glu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Phe
	1250						1255					1260			
15	Gly	Leu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gly	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gln	Ser	Val	Trp
	1265						1270					1275			
20	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ala
	1280						1285					1290			
25	Phe	Arg	His	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp
	1295						1300					1305			
30	Asp	Ile	Gln	Phe	Thr	Met	Gly	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	Thr	Asp	Tyr
	1310						1315					1320			
35	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu
	1325						1330					1335			
40	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asn	His
	1340						1345					1350			
45	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys
	1355						1360					1365			
50	Lys	Cys	Val	Asn	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gln	Phe	Asn	Pro	Val
	1370						1375					1380			
55	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Pro	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Lys
	1385						1390					1395			
60	Trp	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Lys	Lys	Thr	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Glu	Val
	1400						1405					1410			
65	Lys	Arg	Ile	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Thr	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ala	Asn
	1415						1420					1425			
70	Asp	Val	Arg	Ala	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asn
	1430						1435					1440			
75	Val	Trp	Gly	Asp	Asn	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp

EP 3 260 135 A1

5	His	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ser	Val	Ile	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Phe
		1460					1465					1470			
	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Asn	Phe	Glu	Ser
		1475					1480					1485			
10															
	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Gln	Asn	Ile
		1490					1495					1500			
15	Ile	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu	Val	Val	Ile	Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	Tyr
		1505					1510					1515			
20	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Pro	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Met	Trp
		1520					1525					1530			
	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gln	Pro	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Phe
		1535					1540					1545			
25															
	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala
		1550					1555					1560			
30	Gly	Met	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Val	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Pro
		1565					1570					1575			
35	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys
		1580					1585					1590			
	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Ala	Gly	Met	Ser	Ala
		1595					1600					1605			
40															
	Gln	Ser	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val
		1610					1615					1620			
45	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	Val	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Asp
		1625					1630					1635			
	Val	Thr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr
		1640					1645					1650			
50															
	Ile	Thr	Val	Thr	Cys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Ala	Met	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Met	Asn
		1655					1660					1665			
55	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asn	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala
		1670					1675					1680			

EP 3 260 135 A1

Gln Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Ala Val Met Val Val Val Asp Gly Lys Ser
1685 1690 1695

5 Tyr Val Glu Lys Leu Ala Ile Lys
1700 1705

10 <210> 62
<211> 1732
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 62

15 Met Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Gly Val Gly
1 5 10 15

20 Leu Tyr Ala Gln Ser Ala Lys Ile Lys Leu Asp Ala Pro Thr Thr Arg
20 25 30

Thr Thr Cys Thr Asn Asn Ser Phe Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Ser Phe Ser
35 40 45

25 Phe Asn Glu Val Glu Leu Thr Lys Val Glu Thr Lys Gly Gly Thr Phe
50 55 60

30 Ala Ser Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Ala Phe Pro Thr Gly Glu Val Gly Ser
65 70 75 80

35 Pro Glu Val Pro Ala Val Arg Lys Leu Ile Ala Val Pro Val Gly Ala
85 90 95

Thr Pro Val Val Arg Val Lys Ser Phe Thr Glu Gln Val Tyr Ser Leu
100 105 110

40 Asn Gln Tyr Gly Ser Glu Lys Leu Met Pro His Gln Pro Ser Met Ser
115 120 125

45 Lys Ser Asp Asp Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Phe Val Tyr Asn Ala Ala Ala
130 135 140

50 Tyr Ala Arg Lys Gly Phe Val Gly Gln Glu Leu Thr Gln Val Glu Met
145 150 155 160

Leu Gly Thr Met Arg Gly Val Arg Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile Asn Pro
165 170 175

55 Val Gln Tyr Asp Val Val Ala Asn Gln Leu Lys Val Arg Asn Asn Ile
180 185 190

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Glu	Ile	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Gln	Gly	Ala	Asp	Glu	Val	Ala	Thr	Gln	Arg	
			195					200					205				
5	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Gln	
		210					215					220					
	Leu	Phe	Asn	Arg	Asp	Val	Tyr	Thr	Asp	His	Gly	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Thr	
10	225					230					235					240	
	Pro	Val	Arg	Met	Leu	Val	Val	Ala	Gly	Ala	Lys	Phe	Lys	Glu	Ala	Leu	
					245					250					255		
15	Lys	Pro	Trp	Leu	Thr	Trp	Lys	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Val	
				260					265						270		
	His	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ala	Glu	Val	Gly	Thr	Thr	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ile	Lys	
20			275					280					285				
	Ala	Phe	Ile	His	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	
25		290					295					300					
	Pro	Val	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Asp	Thr	Asp	Val	Ile	Ser	Gly	Glu	
	305					310					315					320	
30	Lys	Gly	Lys	Lys	Thr	Lys	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Val	
					325					330					335		
	Asp	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Met	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Arg	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	
35				340					345					350			
	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Val	Leu	Met	Tyr	Glu	
			355					360					365				
40	Lys	Ala	Thr	Met	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	
		370					375					380					
	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gln	Val	Gly	Gln	Pro	Thr	Ile	
45	385					390					395					400	
	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Met	Gln	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Glu	His	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asp	
50				405					410					415			
	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Cys	Tyr	Ser	His	Leu	
				420					425					430			
55	Asn	Thr	Gly	Val	Ser	Phe	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	
			435					440					445				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Ala	Trp	Ala	Asp	Pro	Leu	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Thr	
	450						455					460					
5	Asn	Lys	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Gly	Asn	Cys	Cys	Ile	Thr	Ala	
	465					470					475					480	
	Gln	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Pro	Cys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Val	Ile	Thr	Arg	Val	
10					485					490					495		
	Lys	Glu	Lys	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ser	Tyr	
				500					505					510			
15	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Trp	Ser	Val	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ala	Val	Phe	Gly	
			515					520					525				
	Val	Gln	Pro	Thr	Phe	Glu	Gly	Thr	Ser	Met	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	
20			530				535						540				
	Phe	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Val	Asn	Ser	Ile	Met	Trp	Ala	Gly	
25						550					555					560	
	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	His	Ala	Gly	Asn	Ile	Gly	Asn	Ile	Thr	His	Ile	
					565					570					575		
30	Gly	Ala	His	Tyr	Tyr	Trp	Glu	Ala	Tyr	His	Val	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Ser	
				580					585					590			
	Val	Met	Pro	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Met	Pro	Lys	Thr	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	
35			595					600					605				
	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	
			610				615					620					
40	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Gly	
						630					635					640	
	Val	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Val	Ser	Met	Thr	Lys	Gln	Ile	
45					645					650					655		
	Thr	Glu	Asn	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Val	Val	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ser	Asn	Tyr	Leu	
50				660					665					670			
	Pro	Val	Ile	Lys	Gln	Ile	Gln	Val	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Pro	
			675					680					685				
55	Val	Ser	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	
							695					700					

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Trp	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Lys	Lys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Glu	Val	Lys	705	710	715	720
5	Arg	Ile	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Thr	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Asp	Val		725	730	735
10	Arg	Ala	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asn	Val	Trp	Gly		740	745	750
15	Asp	Asn	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	His	Asn	Thr	Phe		755	760	765
20	Gly	Ser	Val	Ile	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Phe	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser		770	775	780
25	Ser	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Asn	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala		785	790	795
30	Asp	Pro	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Gln	Asn	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu		805	810	815
35	Val	Val	Ile	Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Pro	Glu		820	825	830
40	Pro	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Met	Trp	Ile	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gln	Pro		835	840	845
45	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Phe	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Phe		850	855	860
50	Thr	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly	Met	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Val	Glu		865	870	875
55	Asp	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr		885	890	895
	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val		900	905	910
	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asn	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly		915	920	925
	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu		930	935	940
	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	945		950		955		960									
5	Thr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn
					965					970					975	
10	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly
					980				985					990		
15	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	Gly
			995					1000					1005			
20	Trp	Lys	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Asn	
		1010					1015					1020				
25	Gly	Cys	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	
		1025					1030					1035				
30	Leu	Thr	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	
		1040					1045					1050				
35	Asn	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	
		1055					1060					1065				
40	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	
		1070					1075					1080				
45	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ile	Thr	
		1085					1090					1095				
50	Ala	Lys	Gly	Val	Arg	Ser	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gln	
		1100					1105					1110				
55	Gly	Thr	Trp	Arg	Gln	Lys	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	
		1115					1120					1125				
60	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Phe	Gln	Ser	Thr	Asp	Met	Phe	Tyr	Ile	
		1130					1135					1140				
65	Asp	Leu	Asp	Glu	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	
		1145					1150					1155				
70	Phe	Thr	Glu	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ala	
		1160					1165					1170				
75	Glu	Trp	Thr	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Leu	
		1175					1180					1185				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asp	Trp	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Gly
	1190						1195					1200			
5	Ser	Asn	Val	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Asn
	1205						1210					1215			
10	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys
	1220						1225					1230			
15	Val	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asp	His
	1235						1240					1245			
20	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Asp	Phe
	1250						1255					1260			
25	Thr	Val	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Lys	Gly	Gly
	1265						1270					1275			
30	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gln
	1280						1285					1290			
35	Ser	Val	Trp	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys
	1295						1300					1305			
40	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile
	1310						1315					1320			
45	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ile	Gln	Phe	Thr	Met	Gly	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro
	1325						1330					1335			
50	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys
	1340						1345					1350			
55	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr
	1355						1360					1365			
60	Gly	Asn	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val
	1370						1375					1380			
65	Ser	Pro	Lys	Lys	Cys	Val	Asn	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gln	Phe
	1385						1390					1395			
70	Asn	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Asn	Ser	Met
	1400						1405					1410			
75	Asp	Ala	Ile	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asn	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ser	Lys	Arg	Ala	Glu
	1415						1420					1425			

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Val	Leu	Asn	Glu	Asp	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys
	1430						1435					1440			
5	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro
	1445						1450					1455			
10	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ala	Gly	His	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ile	Cys
	1460						1465					1470			
15	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Phe	Glu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro
	1475						1480					1485			
20	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gly
	1490						1495					1500			
25	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser
	1505						1510					1515			
30	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser
	1520						1525					1530			
35	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr
	1535						1540					1545			
40	Val	Val	Thr	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gln	Gly
	1550						1555					1560			
45	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr
	1565						1570					1575			
50	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Phe	Gly	Cys	Thr	Asp	Phe	Phe	Trp	Ile	Asn
	1580						1585					1590			
55	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Ile	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ala	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Thr
	1595						1600					1605			
60	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Asn	Asn	Thr	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Thr
	1610						1615					1620			
65	Glu	Thr	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Thr
	1625						1630					1635			
70	Tyr	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Glu
	1640						1645					1650			
75	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Gln
	1655						1660					1665			

EP 3 260 135 A1

Lys Pro Tyr Thr Leu Thr Val Val Gly Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Thr
 1670 1675 1680
 5 Cys Gln Gly Glu Ala Met Ile Tyr Asp Met Asn Gly Arg Arg Leu
 1685 1690 1695
 10 Ala Ala Gly Arg Asn Thr Val Val Tyr Thr Ala Gln Gly Gly His
 1700 1705 1710
 Tyr Ala Val Met Val Val Val Asp Gly Lys Ser Tyr Val Glu Lys
 1715 1720 1725
 15 Leu Ala Val Lys
 1730
 20 <210> 63
 <211> 2164
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 25 <400> 63
 Met Arg Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Ser Leu
 1 5 10 15
 30 Leu Cys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ala Ala Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Lys Thr Ala
 20 25 30
 35 Pro Ser Val Thr His Gln Ala Val Gln Lys Gly Ile Arg Thr Ser Lys
 35 40 45
 Ala Lys Asp Leu Arg Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala Gly Met Ala Arg Ile Ile
 50 55 60
 40 Leu Glu Ala His Asp Val Trp Glu Asp Gly Thr Gly Tyr Gln Met Leu
 65 70 75 80
 45 Trp Asp Ala Asp His Asn Gln Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ile Pro Glu Glu Ser
 85 90 95
 Phe Trp Phe Ala Asn Gly Thr Ile Pro Ala Gly Leu Tyr Asp Pro Phe
 100 105 110
 50 Glu Tyr Lys Val Pro Val Asn Ala Asp Ala Ser Phe Ser Pro Thr Asn
 115 120 125
 55 Phe Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Ala Ser Ala Asp Ile Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr
 130 135 140

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ile	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Val	Gly	145	150	155	160
5	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Lys	Gly	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Val	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Thr	165	170	175	
10	Tyr	His	Phe	Thr	Val	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gly	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Val	180	185	190	
	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	195	200	205	
15	Gln	Trp	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Trp	Gln	Ala	Pro	210	215	220	
20	Ala	Ser	Asp	Lys	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ser	Phe	Asp	Thr	Gln	225	230	235	240
25	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Trp	Thr	Met	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	245	250	255	
	Asn	Trp	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Asn	Val	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Ala	Thr	His	Thr	Gly	260	265	270	
30	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Phe	Ser	Lys	Ser	Trp	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ala	Lys	275	280	285	
35	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Lys	Phe	Thr	Val	290	295	300	
40	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Glu	Pro	Trp	305	310	315	320
	Thr	Asn	Glu	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Asn	Glu	Ala	325	330	335	
45	Ala	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ile	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	340	345	350	
50	Pro	Ala	Pro	Met	Asn	Leu	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Gly	Val	Lys	Ala	Pro	Ala	355	360	365	
	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gln	370	375	380	
55	Val	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Phe	Gly	Cys	Thr	Gly	Ile	Phe	Arg	Leu				

EP 3 260 135 A1

	385		390		395		400									
5	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asn	Asp	Tyr
					405					410					415	
10	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Asn	Val	Val	Ile	Ala	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr
				420					425					430		
15	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Asn	Gln	Glu	Asn	Val	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Tyr
			435					440					445			
20	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Cys	Lys
		450					455					460				
25	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu
	465					470					475					480
30	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asp	Ala	Pro
				485						490					495	
35	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser
				500					505					510		
40	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly
			515					520					525			
45	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Phe
	530						535					540				
50	Ala	Gly	His	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ile	Cys	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Asn
	545					550					555				560	
55	Phe	Glu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu
				565					570						575	
60	Ser	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp
				580					585					590		
65	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly
		595						600					605			
70	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu	Thr
	610						615					620				
75	Ala	Lys	Thr	Val	Val	Thr	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val
	625					630					635				640	

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Gln	Gly	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	
					645					650					655		
5	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Phe	Gly	Cys	Thr	Asp	Phe	Phe	Trp	Ile	Asn	
				660					665					670			
	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	
10			675					680					685				
	Glu	Thr	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	His	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Glu	Trp	Thr	
		690					695					700					
15	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ser	
	705					710					715					720	
	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Trp	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Val	Val	Ala	
20					725					730					735		
	Ser	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ile	
25				740					745					750			
	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Val	
			755					760					765				
30	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asp	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Met	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	
		770					775					780					
	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Asp	Phe	Thr	Val	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Asn	
35		785				790					795					800	
	Gly	Ile	Asn	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ala	Asn	
				805						810					815		
40	Gly	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gln	Ser	Val	Trp	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	
				820					825					830			
45	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg	His	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Asp	Leu	
			835					840					845				
	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ile	Gln	Phe	Thr	Met	Gly	Gly	Ser	Pro	
50		850				855						860					
	Thr	Pro	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	
	865					870					875					880	
55	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	
				885						890					895		

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Gly	Asn	His	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	
				900					905					910			
5	Pro	Lys	Glu	Cys	Val	Asn	Val	Thr	Val	Asp	Pro	Val	Gln	Phe	Asn	Pro	
			915					920					925				
	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln	Lys	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys	
10		930				935					940						
	Trp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	
	945					950					955					960	
15	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	
					965				970						975		
	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gly	
20				980					985					990			
	Gly	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ala	Gly	His	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ile	Cys	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	
25			995					1000					1005				
	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Phe	Glu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu		
	1010						1015					1020					
30	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe		
	1025						1030					1035					
	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala		
35	1040						1045					1050					
	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn		
	1055						1060					1065					
40	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Val	Val	Thr	Ala		
	1070						1075					1080					
	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Gln	Gly	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Gln		
45	1085						1090					1095					
	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	Arg		
50	1100						1105					1110					
	His	Phe	Gly	Cys	Thr	Asp	Phe	Phe	Trp	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val		
	1115						1120					1125					
55	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Glu	Thr	Phe		
	1130						1135					1140					

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Glu Ser Ser Thr His Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Glu Trp Thr Thr Ile	
	1145 1150 1155	
5	Asp Ala Asp Gly Asp Gly Gln Gly Trp Leu Cys Leu Ser Ser Gly	
	1160 1165 1170	
10	Gln Leu Asp Trp Leu Thr Ala His Gly Gly Thr Asn Val Val Ala	
	1175 1180 1185	
15	Ser Phe Ser Trp Asn Gly Met Ala Leu Asn Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu	
	1190 1195 1200	
20	Ile Ser Lys Asp Val Thr Gly Ala Thr Lys Val Lys Tyr Tyr Tyr	
	1205 1210 1215	
25	Ala Val Asn Asp Gly Phe Pro Gly Asp His Tyr Ala Val Met Ile	
	1220 1225 1230	
30	Ser Lys Thr Gly Thr Asn Ala Gly Asp Phe Thr Val Val Phe Glu	
	1235 1240 1245	
35	Glu Thr Pro Asn Gly Ile Asn Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Phe Gly Leu	
	1250 1255 1260	
40	Ser Thr Glu Ala Asn Gly Ala Lys Pro Gln Ser Val Trp Ile Glu	
	1265 1270 1275	
45	Arg Thr Val Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Lys Tyr Val Ala Phe Arg	
	1280 1285 1290	
50	His Tyr Asn Cys Ser Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile Leu Leu Asp Asp Ile	
	1295 1300 1305	
55	Gln Phe Thr Met Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Pro Thr Asp Tyr Thr Tyr	
	1310 1315 1320	
60	Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Leu Thr Glu	
	1325 1330 1335	
65	Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Asn His Glu Tyr	
	1340 1345 1350	
70	Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Cys	
	1355 1360 1365	
75	Val Asn Val Thr Val Asp Pro Val Gln Phe Asn Pro Val Gln Asn	

EP 3 260 135 A1

[illegible]

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ser
	1610						1615					1620			
5	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Trp	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Val
	1625						1630					1635			
10	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn
	1640						1645					1650			
15	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr
	1655						1660					1665			
20	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asp	His	Tyr	Ala	Val
	1670						1675					1680			
25	Met	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gly	Asp	Phe	Thr	Val	Val
	1685						1690					1695			
30	Phe	Glu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Phe
	1700						1705					1710			
35	Gly	Leu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gln	Ser	Val	Trp
	1715						1720					1725			
40	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Val	Ala
	1730						1735					1740			
45	Phe	Arg	His	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asp
	1745						1750					1755			
50	Asp	Ile	Gln	Phe	Thr	Met	Gly	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr	Pro	Thr	Asp	Tyr
	1760						1765					1770			
55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu
	1775						1780					1785			
60	Thr	Glu	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asn	His
	1790						1795					1800			
65	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys
	1805						1810					1815			
70	Glu	Cys	Val	Asn	Val	Thr	Ile	Asn	Pro	Thr	Gln	Phe	Asn	Pro	Val
	1820						1825					1830			
75	Gln	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Asn	Ser	Met	Asp	Ala	Ile
	1835						1840					1845			

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Leu Lys	Trp Asn	Ala Pro	Ala Ser	Lys Arg	Ala Glu	Val Leu	Asn	
	1850			1855		1860			
5	Glu Asp	Phe Glu	Asn Gly	Ile Pro	Ala Ser	Trp Lys	Thr Ile	Asp	
	1865			1870		1875			
10	Ala Asp	Gly Asp	Gly Asn	Asn Trp	Thr Thr	Thr Thr	Pro Pro	Pro Gly	
	1880			1885		1890			
15	Gly Ser	Ser Phe	Ala Gly	His Asn	Ser Ala	Ile Cys	Val Ser	Ser	
	1895			1900		1905			
20	Ala Ser	Tyr Ile	Asn Phe	Glu Gly	Pro Gln	Asn Pro	Asp Asn	Tyr	
	1910			1915		1920			
25	Leu Val	Thr Pro	Glu Leu	Ser Leu	Pro Gly	Gly Gly	Thr Leu	Thr	
	1925			1930		1935			
30	Phe Trp	Val Cys	Ala Gln	Asp Ala	Asn Tyr	Ala Ser	Glu His	Tyr	
	1940			1945		1950			
35	Ala Val	Tyr Ala	Ser Ser	Thr Gly	Asn Asp	Ala Ser	Asn Phe	Ala	
	1955			1960		1965			
40	Asn Ala	Leu Leu	Glu Glu	Val Leu	Thr Ala	Lys Thr	Val Val	Thr	
	1970			1975		1980			
45	Ala Pro	Glu Ala	Ile Arg	Gly Thr	Arg Val	Gln Gly	Thr Trp	Tyr	
	1985			1990		1995			
50	Gln Lys	Thr Val	Gln Leu	Pro Ala	Gly Thr	Lys Tyr	Val Ala	Phe	
	2000			2005		2010			
55	Arg His	Phe Gly	Cys Thr	Asp Phe	Phe Trp	Ile Asn	Leu Asp	Asp	
	2015			2020		2025			
60	Val Val	Ile Thr	Ser Gly	Asn Ala	Pro Ser	Tyr Thr	Tyr Thr	Ile	
	2030			2035		2040			
65	Tyr Arg	Asn Asn	Thr Gln	Ile Ala	Ser Gly	Val Thr	Glu Thr	Thr	
	2045			2050		2055			
70	Tyr Arg	Asp Pro	Asp Leu	Ala Thr	Gly Phe	Tyr Thr	Tyr Gly	Val	
	2060			2065		2070			
75	Lys Val	Val Tyr	Pro Asn	Gly Glu	Ser Ala	Ile Glu	Thr Ala	Thr	
	2075			2080		2085			

EP 3 260 135 A1

Leu Asn Ile Thr Ser Leu Ala Asp Val Thr Ala Gln Lys Pro Tyr
2090 2095 2100

5 Thr Leu Thr Val Val Gly Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Thr Cys Gln Gly
2105 2110 2115

10 Glu Ala Met Ile Tyr Asp Met Asn Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Ala Gly
2120 2125 2130

15 Arg Asn Thr Val Val Tyr Thr Ala Gln Gly Gly His Tyr Ala Val
2135 2140 2145

Met Val Val Val Asp Gly Lys Ser Tyr Val Glu Lys Leu Ala Val
2150 2155 2160

20 Lys

25 <210> 64
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

30 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (2)..(2)
<223> X can be either S or Y

35 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (3)..(3)
<223> X can be either Y or S

40 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (6)..(6)
<223> X can be either P or S

45 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (7)..(7)
<223> X can be either K or Q

50 <220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (8)..(8)
<223> X can be either I or V

<400> 64

55 Asp Xaa Xaa Trp Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5

EP 3 260 135 A1

5
 <210> 65
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 <400> 65
 Asn Ser Tyr Trp Gly Glu Asp
 1 5
 10
 <210> 66
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 15
 <220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (4)..(4)
 <223> X can be either V or I
 20
 <400> 66
 Ile Gly Asn Xaa Thr His Ile Gly Ala His Tyr
 1 5 10
 25
 <210> 67
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 30
 <400> 67
 Glu Gly Gly Pro Ser Ala Asp Asn
 1 5
 35
 <210> 68
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 40
 <220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (1)..(1)
 <223> X can be either N or D
 45
 <220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (3)..(3)
 <223> X can be either S or Y
 50
 <220>
 <221> MISC_FEATURE
 <222> (6)..(6)
 <223> X can be either S or P
 55
 <400> 68
 Xaa Gln Xaa Trp Ala Xaa Pro

EP 3 260 135 A1

1 5

<210> 69
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 69

Pro Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Gln Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu
1 5 10 15

Lys Trp Asp Ala Pro Ser Thr
20

<210> 70
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 70

Pro Val Ser Asn Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Gln Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu
1 5 10 15

Lys Trp Glu Ala Pro Ser Ala
20

<210> 71
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 71

Pro Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu
1 5 10 15

Lys Trp Asp Ala Pro Ser Thr
20

<210> 72
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 72

Pro Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Val Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu
1 5 10 15

Lys Trp Asp Ala Pro Asn Gly
20

EP 3 260 135 A1

<210> 73
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 73

Pro Val Lys Asn Leu Lys Ala Gln Pro Asp Gly Gly Asp Val Val Leu
 1 5 10 15

Lys Trp Glu Ala Pro Ser Ala
 20

<210> 74
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 74

Pro Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Ala Glu Gln Ala Pro Asn Ser Met Asp Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ile Leu Lys Trp Asn Ala Pro
 20

<210> 75
 <211> 24
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 75

Pro Val Gln Asn Leu Thr Gln Trp Ser Val Ser Gly Gln Thr Val Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Trp Gln Ala Pro Ala Ser
 20

<210> 76
 <211> 27
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 76

Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Leu
 1 5 10 15

Thr Glu Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala
 20 25

<210> 77
 <211> 27
 <212> PRT

EP 3 260 135 A1

<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 77

5 Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Asn Val Val Ile Ala Gln Asn Leu
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Asn Gln Glu Asn Val Ala
10 20 25

<210> 78
<211> 28
<212> PRT
15 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 78

20 Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly Leu
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Glu Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala
25 20 25

<210> 79
<211> 16
<212> PRT
30 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (6)..(7)
35 <223> X can be NP or NPNP or NPNPNP or NPNPNPNP or NPNPNPNPNP or
NPNPNPNPNPNP

<400> 79

40 Pro Asn Gly Thr Pro Xaa Xaa Gly Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu Ser Phe
1 5 10 15

<210> 80
<211> 325
<212> PRT
45 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 80

50 Gly Gly Pro Lys Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Thr His Gln Ala Val Gln Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly Ile Arg Thr Ser Lys Ala Lys Asp Leu Arg Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala
20 25 30

55 Gly Met Ala Arg Ile Ile Leu Glu Ala His Asp Val Trp Glu Asp Gly
35 40 45

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Met	Leu	Trp	Asp	Ala	Asp	His	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Ala	
	50						55					60					
5	Ser	Ile	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ser	Phe	Trp	Phe	Ala	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	Pro	Ala	
	65					70					75					80	
	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Val	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Ala	
10					85					90					95		
	Ser	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asn	Phe	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ala	Asp	
				100					105					110			
15	Ile	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ile	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gly	
			115					120					125				
	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Val	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Lys	Gly	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Val	
20		130					135					140					
	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Lys	Thr	Tyr	His	Phe	Thr	Val	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gly	Pro	
	145					150					155					160	
25	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asn	Glu	Phe	
					165					170					175		
	Ala	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln	Thr	Val	Thr	
30				180					185					190			
	Leu	Thr	Trp	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ser	Asp	Lys	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asn	
35			195					200					205				
	Glu	Ser	Phe	Asp	Thr	Gln	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Trp	Thr	Met	Ile	Asp	
	210					215						220					
40	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Gly	His	Asn	Trp	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Asn	Val	Tyr	Asn	
	225					230					235					240	
	Thr	Ala	Thr	His	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Ala	Met	Phe	Ser	Lys	Ser	Trp	Thr	
45					245					250					255		
	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Val	
50				260					265					270			
	Thr	Pro	Lys	Phe	Thr	Val	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Val	
		275						280					285				
55	Ser	Ser	Gln	Glu	Pro	Trp	Thr	Asn	Glu	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Phe	Leu	Ser	
	290						295					300					

EP 3 260 135 A1

Thr Thr Gly Asn Glu Ala Ala Asn Phe Thr Ile Lys Leu Leu Glu Glu
305 310 315 320

5 Thr Leu Gly Ser Gly
325

10 <210> 81
<211> 260
<212> PRT
<213> Porphyromonas gingivalis

<400> 81

15 Ala Pro Ala Pro Tyr Gln Glu Arg Thr Ile Asp Leu Ser Ala Tyr Ala
1 5 10 15

20 Gly Gln Gln Val Tyr Leu Ala Phe Arg His Phe Gly Cys Thr Gly Ile
20 25 30

Phe Arg Leu Tyr Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Gly Ser Ser
35 40 45

25 Asn Asp Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Asn Val Val Ile Ala Gln
50 55 60

30 Asn Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Asn Gln Glu Asn Val Ala Pro Gly Gln
65 70 75 80

35 Tyr Asn Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys
85 90 95

Val Cys Lys Asp Val Thr Val Glu Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Ala Pro Val
100 105 110

40 Gln Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Val Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Trp
115 120 125

45 Asp Ala Pro Asn Gly Thr Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Gly Thr Thr Thr Leu
130 135 140

Ser Glu Ser Phe Glu Asn Gly Ile Pro Ala Ser Trp Lys Thr Ile Asp
145 150 155 160

Ala Asp Gly Asp Gly Asn Asn Trp Thr Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Gly
165 170 175

55 Ser Ser Phe Ala Gly His Asn Ser Ala Ile Cys Val Ser Ser Ala Ser
180 185 190

EP 3 260 135 A1

Tyr Ile Asn Phe Glu Gly Pro Gln Asn Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu Val Thr
 195 200 205
 5 Pro Glu Leu Ser Leu Pro Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Phe Trp Val Cys
 210 215 220
 10 Ala Gln Asp Ala Asn Tyr Ala Ser Glu His Tyr Ala Val Tyr Ala Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Thr Gly Asn Asp Ala Ser Asn Phe Ala Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Glu
 245 250 255
 15 Val Leu Thr Ala
 260
 20 <210> 82
 <211> 258
 <212> PRT
 <213> Porphyromonas gingivalis
 25 <400> 82
 Pro Gln Ser Val Trp Ile Glu Arg Thr Val Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr
 1 5 10 15
 30 Lys Tyr Val Ala Phe Arg His Tyr Asn Cys Ser Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile
 20 25 30
 Leu Leu Asp Asp Ile Gln Phe Thr Met Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Pro Thr
 35 35 40 45
 Asp Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Gly
 50 55 60
 40 Leu Thr Glu Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Asn His
 65 70 75 80
 45 Glu Tyr Cys Val Glu Val Lys Tyr Thr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Glu
 85 90 95
 Cys Val Asn Val Thr Val Asp Pro Val Gln Phe Asn Pro Val Gln Asn
 50 100 105 110
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Val Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Trp Asp Ala
 115 120 125
 55 Pro Asn Gly Thr Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Gly Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu
 130 135 140

EP 3 260 135 A1

	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Asp	145	150	155	160
5	Gly	Asp	Gly	Asn	Asn	Trp	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser		165	170	175
10	Phe	Ala	Gly	His	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ile	Cys	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ile		180	185	190
15	Asn	Phe	Glu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu		195	200	205
20	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Trp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln		210	215	220
25	Asp	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Glu	His	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr		225	230	235
30	Gly	Asn	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu		245	250	255
35	Thr	Ala																		
40	<210>	83																		
45	<211>	15																		
50	<212>	PRT																		
55	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis																		
60	<400>	83																		
65	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gly	Gln		1	5	10	15
70	<210>	84																		
75	<211>	15																		
80	<212>	PRT																		
85	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis																		
90	<400>	84																		
95	Glu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	Ala		1	5	10	15
100	<210>	85																		
105	<211>	17																		
110	<212>	PRT																		
115	<213>	Porphyromonas gingivalis																		
120	<400>	85																		

EP 3 260 135 A1

Gly Thr Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Asn Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

5 Thr

<210> 86
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Bos taurus

<400> 86

15 Leu Pro Gln Glu Val Leu Asn Glu Asn Leu Leu Arg Phe
1 5 10

<210> 87
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> bos taurus

<400> 87

25 Tyr Gln Glu Pro Val Leu Gly Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Phe Pro Ile Ile
1 5 10 15

Val

30

<210> 88
<211> 29
<212> PRT
<213> Bos taurus

<400> 88

35

Pro Pro Lys Lys Asn Gln Asp Lys Thr Glu Ile Pro Thr Ile Asn Thr
1 5 10 15

40

Ile Ala Ser Gly Glu Pro Thr Ser Thr Pro Thr Thr Glu
20 25

45

<210> 89
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> bos taurus

<400> 89

50

Tyr Gln Glu Pro Val Leu Gly Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Phe
1 5 10

55

<210> 90
<211> 21
<212> PRT

<213> Bos taurus

<400> 90

5 Thr Glu Ile Pro Thr Ile Asn Thr Ile Ala Ser Gly Glu Pro Thr Ser
1 5 10 15

10 Thr Pro Thr Thr Glu
20

Claims

- 15 1. An immunogen and an antimicrobial agent, or a kit comprising the immunogen and antimicrobial agent, for use in treating a disease or condition associated with the presence of *P. gingivalis* in an oral tissue of a subject, wherein the treating comprises administering to the subject an antimicrobial agent, wherein the antimicrobial agent is an antibiotic or an anti-biofilm agent that is capable of inhibiting, reducing or preventing bacterial biofilm formation or development, and wherein the immunogen comprises a *P. gingivalis* peptide or protein, and the immunogen is administered after the agent.
- 20 2. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to claim 1, wherein the immunogen is administered one to two weeks after the agent.
- 25 3. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to claim 1 or claim 2, wherein the disease or condition is selected from the group consisting of dental plaque, gingivitis, periodontitis, chronic periodontitis, dental caries, bone loss, alveolar bone loss and coronary artery disease.
- 30 4. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to any one of claims 1-3, wherein the antimicrobial agent is an inhibiting agent of fumarate reductase.
5. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to claim 4, wherein the anti-microbial agent is selected from oxantel, morantel or thiabendazole.
- 35 6. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the immunogen is a recombinant *P. gingivalis* peptide or protein.
7. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to claim 6, wherein the recombinant *P. gingivalis* protein is a chimeric or fusion protein.
- 40 8. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the immunogen and/or antimicrobial agent is administered systemically.
9. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the immunogen and/or antimicrobial agent is administered directly to oral tissue, for example directly to oral mucosa.
- 45 10. The immunogen and antimicrobial agent or kit for use according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the treating further comprises a dental procedure, for example debridement, scaling and/or root planing, wherein the antimicrobial agent and the immunogen are administered after the dental procedure.
- 50

55

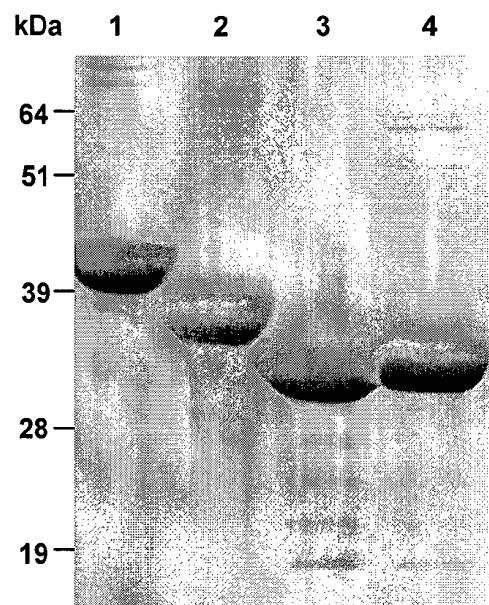
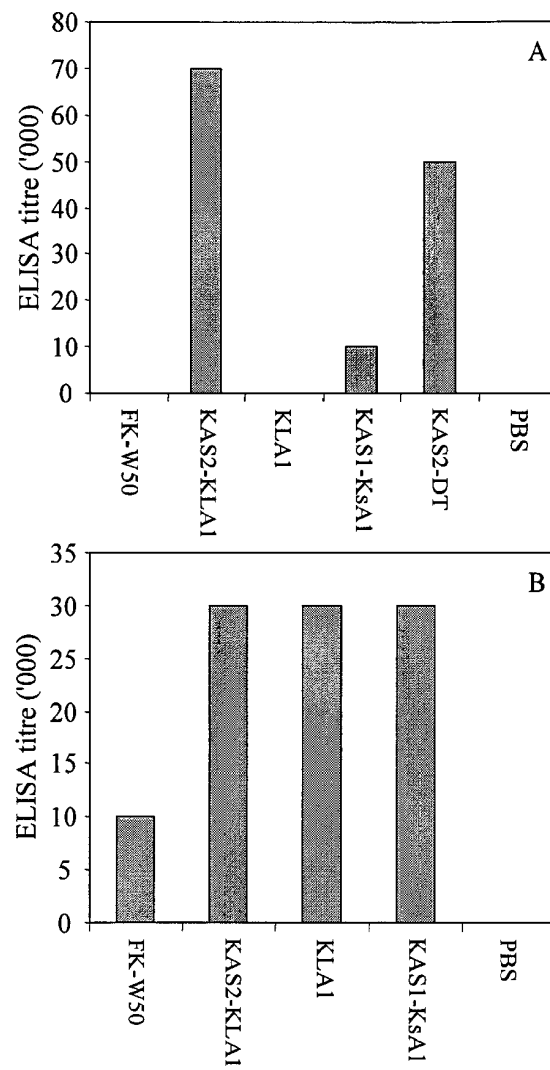


Fig 1.

**Fig. 2.**

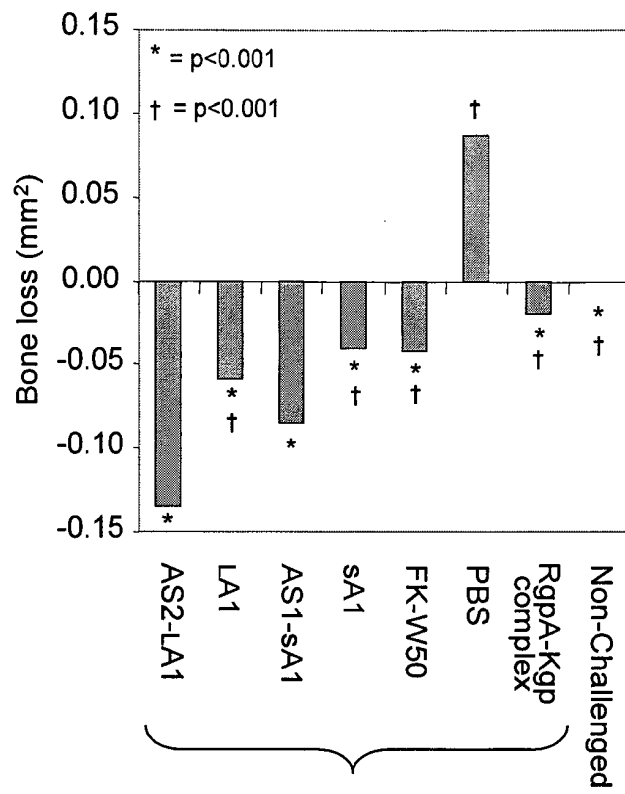


Fig. 3

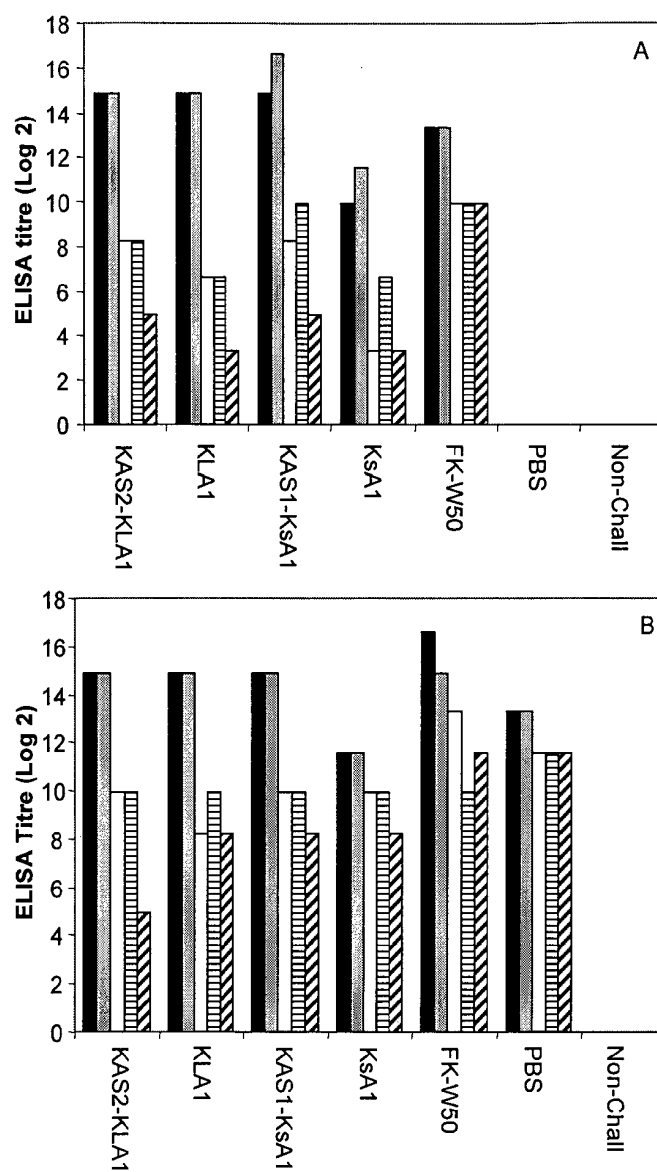


Fig 4.

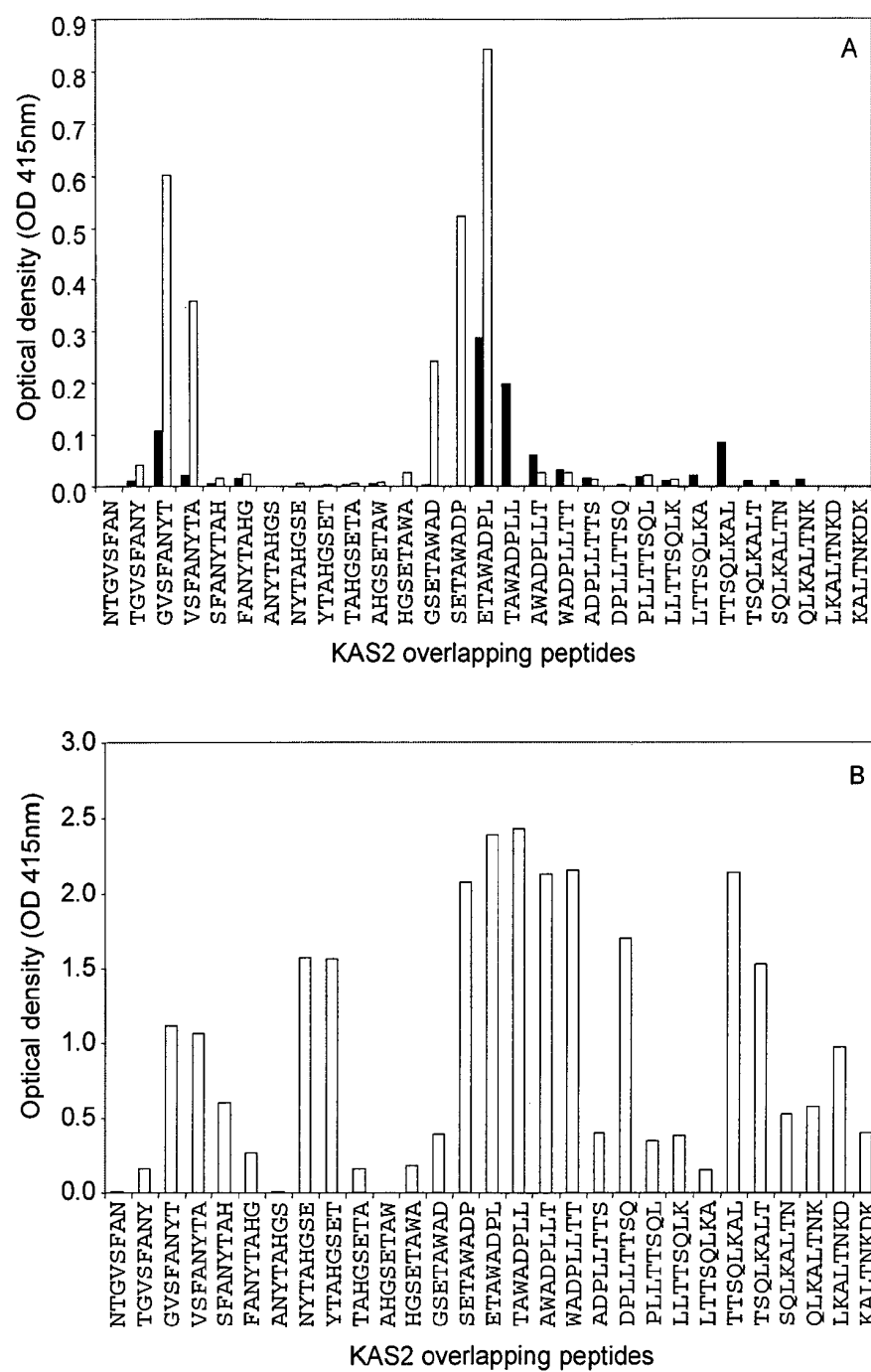


Fig 5.

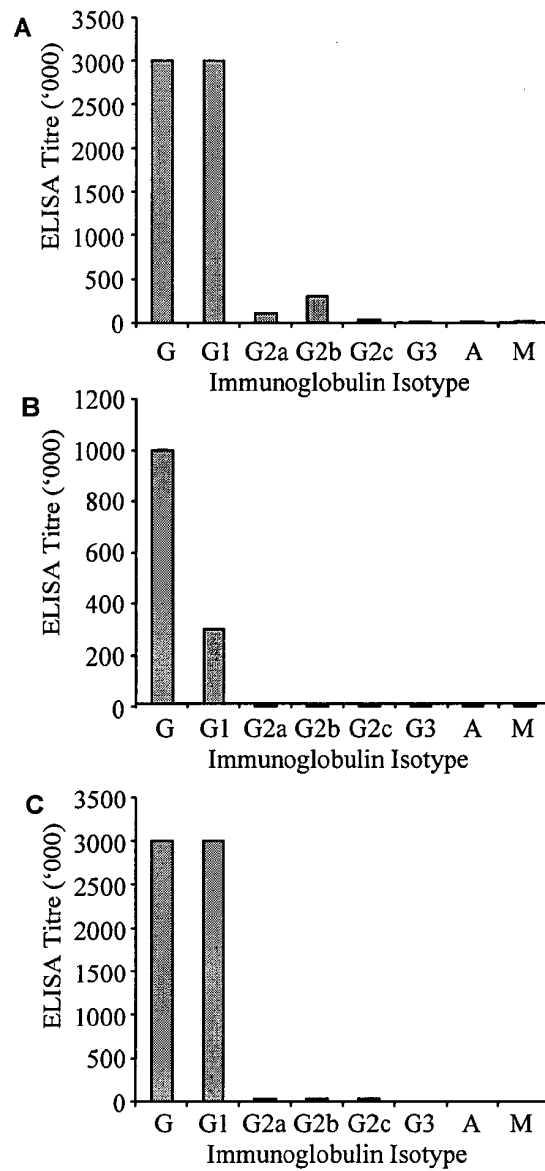


Figure 6

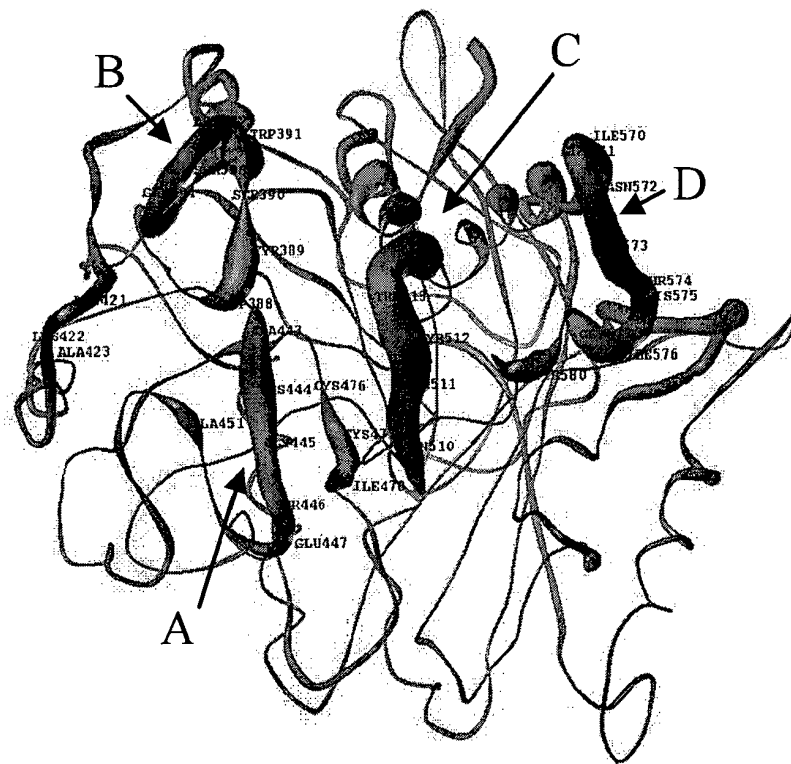


Fig. 7



EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

Application Number
EP 17 16 7876

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)
X	WO 2005/112992 A1 (QUEEN MARY & WESTFIELD COLLEGE [GB]; CURTIS MICHAEL ANTHONY [GB]; SHI) 1 December 2005 (2005-12-01) * page 17, line 7 - line 12 * * page 1, line 3 - line 5 * -----	1-10	INV. A61K39/02 A61K35/74
A	HOWELL T HOWARD ET AL: "Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs as inhibitors of periodontal disease progression", CRITICAL REVIEWS IN ORAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE, vol. 4, no. 2, 1993, pages 177-196, XP002714869, ISSN: 1045-4411 * the whole document * -----	1-10	
X,P	WO 2011/014947 A1 (SANOFI PASTEUR LTD [CA]; MCCLUSKEY JACQUELINE [CA]; CHARLEBOIS ROBERT) 10 February 2011 (2011-02-10) * examples 2, 10 * -----	1,3,8	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC)
A	PAGE R C ET AL: "Immunization of Macaca fascicularis against experimental periodontitis using a vaccine containing cysteine proteases purified from Porphyromonas gingivalis", ORAL MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 22, no. 3, June 2007 (2007-06), pages 162-168, XP055406383, ISSN: 0902-0055 * the whole document * ----- -/--	1-10	A61K
The present search report has been drawn up for all claims			
Place of search Munich		Date of completion of the search 14 September 2017	Examiner Saame, Tina
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document		T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons ----- & : member of the same patent family, corresponding document	

EPO FORM 1503 03.82 (P04C01)



EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

 Application Number
 EP 17 16 7876

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)
X	P. S. RAJAPAKSE ET AL: "Immunization with the RgpA-Kgp Proteinase-Adhesin Complexes of Porphyromonas gingivalis Protects against Periodontal Bone Loss in the Rat Periodontitis Model", INFECTION AND IMMUNITY, vol. 70, no. 5, 1 May 2002 (2002-05-01), pages 2480-2486, XP055406389, ISSN: 0019-9567, DOI: 10.1128/IAI.70.5.2480-2486.2002 * page 2481, column 2, paragraph 4 - paragraph 5 *	1-10	
A	WO 2005/019249 A2 (UNIV FLORIDA [US]; PROGULSKE-FOX ANN [US]; HILLMAN JEFFREY DANIEL [US]) 3 March 2005 (2005-03-03) * the whole document *	1-10	
A	US 2004/005276 A1 (REYNOLDS ERIC CHARLES [AU] ET AL) 8 January 2004 (2004-01-08) * the whole document *	1-10	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC)
X	WO 2006/032104 A1 (UNIV MELBOURNE [AU]; REYNOLDS ERIC CHARLES [AU]; O'BRIEN-SIMPSON NEIL) 30 March 2006 (2006-03-30) * example 2 *	1-10	
The present search report has been drawn up for all claims			
Place of search Munich		Date of completion of the search 14 September 2017	Examiner Saame, Tina
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document		T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons & : member of the same patent family, corresponding document	



EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

 Application Number
 EP 17 16 7876

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (IPC)
X	NEIL M. O'BRIEN-SIMPSON ET AL: "An Immune Response Directed to Proteinase and Adhesin Functional Epitopes Protects against Porphyromonas gingivalis-Induced Periodontal Bone Loss", THE JOURNAL OF IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 175, no. 6, 1 January 2005 (2005-01-01), pages 3980-3989, XP055094603, ISSN: 0022-1767, DOI: 10.4049/jimmunol.175.6.3980 * page 3981, column 2, paragraph 1 *	1-10	
A	J L Ebersole ET AL: "Effects of immunization with Porphyromonas gingivalis and Prevotella intermedia on progression of ligature-induced periodontitis in the nonhuman primate Macaca fascicularis", Infection and Immunity, 1 October 1991 (1991-10-01), pages 3351-3359, XP055406434, UNITED STATES Retrieved from the Internet: URL:https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC258890/pdf/iai00046-0019.pdf * the whole document *	1-10	
The present search report has been drawn up for all claims			TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (IPC)
Place of search Munich		Date of completion of the search 14 September 2017	Examiner Saame, Tina
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons & : member of the same patent family, corresponding document			

EPO FORM 1503 03.82 (P04/C01)

**ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT
ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.**

EP 17 16 7876

5

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report.
The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on
The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

14-09-2017

10

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 2005112992	A1	01-12-2005	CN 1980693 A	13-06-2007
			GB 2428042 A	17-01-2007
			US 2008057006 A1	06-03-2008
			WO 2005112992 A1	01-12-2005

WO 2011014947	A1	10-02-2011	AU 2010281313 A1	08-03-2012
			BR 112012002429 A2	08-11-2016
			CA 2769231 A1	10-02-2011
			CN 102712693 A	03-10-2012
			EP 2462160 A1	13-06-2012
			JP 5876411 B2	02-03-2016
			JP 2013501007 A	10-01-2013
			JP 2015178533 A	08-10-2015
			KR 20120050469 A	18-05-2012
			RU 2012107993 A	10-09-2013
			US 2012156211 A1	21-06-2012
			WO 2011014947 A1	10-02-2011
			ZA 201200799 B	26-06-2013

WO 2005019249	A2	03-03-2005	AT 495189 T	15-01-2011
			AU 2004266213 A1	03-03-2005
			CA 2535799 A1	03-03-2005
			DK 1660524 T3	09-05-2011
			EP 1660524 A2	31-05-2006
			EP 2426140 A1	07-03-2012
			JP 2007529195 A	25-10-2007
			US 2006078950 A1	13-04-2006
			US 2008299591 A1	04-12-2008
			WO 2005019249 A2	03-03-2005

US 2004005276	A1	08-01-2004	AT 408618 T	15-10-2008
			CA 2288234 A1	05-11-1998
			CA 2639048 A1	05-11-1998
			CA 2720332 A1	05-11-1998
			CA 2815903 A1	05-11-1998
			DK 1017714 T3	05-01-2009
			EP 1017714 A1	12-07-2000
			EP 1985625 A2	29-10-2008
			EP 2246361 A1	03-11-2010
			ES 2530510 T3	03-03-2015
			JP 4276300 B2	10-06-2009
			JP 2002511847 A	16-04-2002
			KR 20010020417 A	15-03-2001
			NZ 500451 A	23-02-2001
			US 2004005276 A1	08-01-2004
			US 2008124284 A1	29-05-2008

EPO FORM P0459

For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82

55

**ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT
ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.**

EP 17 16 7876

5

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report. The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on

The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

14-09-2017

10

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
		US 2011268670 A1	03-11-2011
		US 2013309179 A1	21-11-2013
		WO 9849192 A1	05-11-1998

WO 2006032104 A1	30-03-2006	CA 2581319 A1	30-03-2006
		EP 1799705 A1	27-06-2007
		JP 5154935 B2	27-02-2013
		JP 2008513033 A	01-05-2008
		NZ 554331 A	30-04-2009
		US 2009169568 A1	02-07-2009
		US 2011081358 A1	07-04-2011
		WO 2006032104 A1	30-03-2006

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

EPO FORM P0459

55

For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82

REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

Patent documents cited in the description

- WO 2004002418 A [0087]
- WO 2006023844 A [0087]
- WO 2007092640 A [0087]
- WO 9314779 A [0089]
- WO 0247762 A [0089]
- AU 9800972 W [0094]
- AU 2004001764 W [0094]
- AU 2008001017 W [0094]
- AU 9800311 W [0117] [0118] [0140]
- WO 98049192 A [0117] [0118]
- US 6017532 A [0140]
- AU 9600673 W [0140]
- AU 9700212 W [0140]
- AU 199800311 W [0140]
- US 6962706 B [0140]
- AU 0001588 W [0140]
- AU 0100482 W [0140]
- AU 2005001463 W [0140]
- AU 2007000890 W [0140]
- AU 2008001018 W [0140]
- US 2004025778 W [0140]
- US 20050288866 A [0140]
- US 4603112 A [0151]
- US 5210035 A, Stocker [0151]
- US 4837151 A [0151]
- US 4735801 A [0151]

Non-patent literature cited in the description

- DIMITROV. *MAbs*, 2009, vol. 1, 26-28 [0097]
- SKERRA. *Current Opinions in Biotechnology*, 2007, vol. 18, 295-304 [0097]
- VEITH et al. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 2009, vol. 1794, 1421-1432 [0140]
- VEITH et al. *Journal of Proteome Research*, 2009, vol. 8, 4279-4292 [0140]
- YOO et al. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 2007, vol. 275, 344-352 [0140]
- COX ; COULTER. *Animals parasite control utilising technology*. CRC press, 1992, 49-112 [0141]
- CURTISS et al. *Vaccine*, 1988, vol. 6, 155-160 [0151]
- ZHU et al. *Science*, 1993, vol. 261, 209-211 [0152]
- FYNAN et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 1993, vol. 90, 11478-11482 [0152]
- *EMBO J.*, 15 October 1999, vol. 18 (20), 5453-62 [0206]
- MCKEE, A. S. ; A. S. MCDERMID ; A. BASKERVILLE ; A. B. DOWSETT ; D. C. ELLWOOD ; P. D. MARSH. Effect of hemin on the physiology and virulence of *Bacteroides gingivalis* W50. *Infect. Immun.*, 1986, vol. 52, 349-355 [0222]
- SLOTS, J. Importance of black-pigmented *Bacteroides* in human periodontal disease. Host parasite interactions in periodontal diseases. *American Society for Microbiology*, 1982 [0222]
- O'BRIEN-SIMPSON ; N. M., R. PATHIRANA ; R. A. PAOLINI ; Y.-Y. CHEN ; P. D. VEITH ; T. V. ; R. N. PIKE ; N. ALLEY ; E. C. REYNOLDS. An immune response directed to proteinase and adhesin functional epitopes protects against *Porphyromonas gingivalis*-induced bone loss. *Journal of Immunology*, 2005, vol. 175, 3980-3989 [0222]
- BAKER, P. J. ; R. T. EVANS ; D. C. ROOPENIAN. Oral infection with *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and induced alveolar bone loss in immunocompetent and severe combined immunodeficient mice. *Arch Oral Biol*, 1994, vol. 39, 1035-1040 [0222]

摘要

本发明涉及一种降低个体中疾病或病症的发病率或严重程度的方法，所述疾病或病症是与个体的口腔组织中存在的牙龈卟啉单胞菌相关的疾病或病症，并且包括使用一种由抗微生物剂和来自牙龈卟啉单胞菌的免疫原形成的组合物。